

75

B h Schwartz 1925



c/o

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE
Bethesda, Maryland

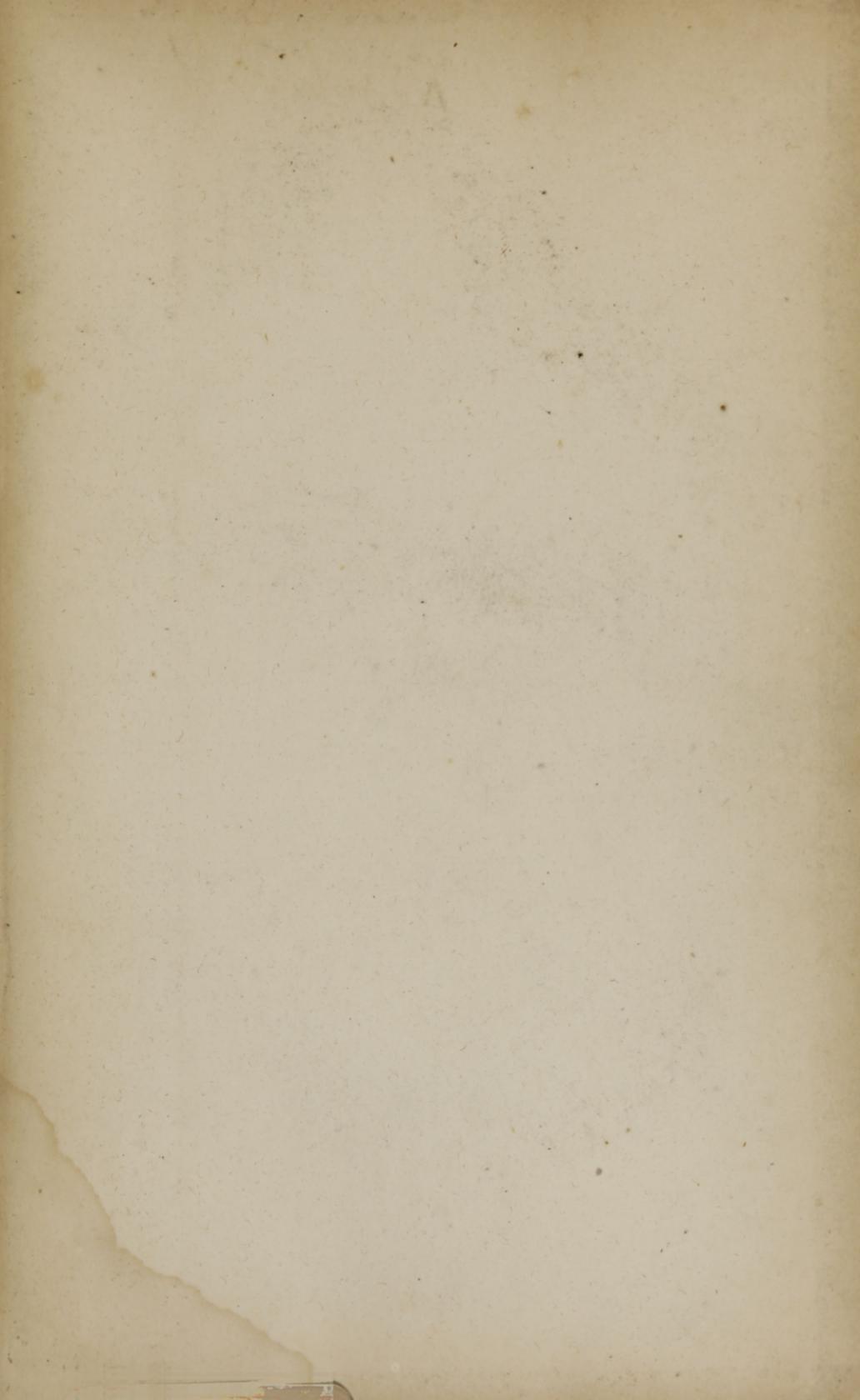
Gift of

Worth B. Daniels, Jr., M.D.

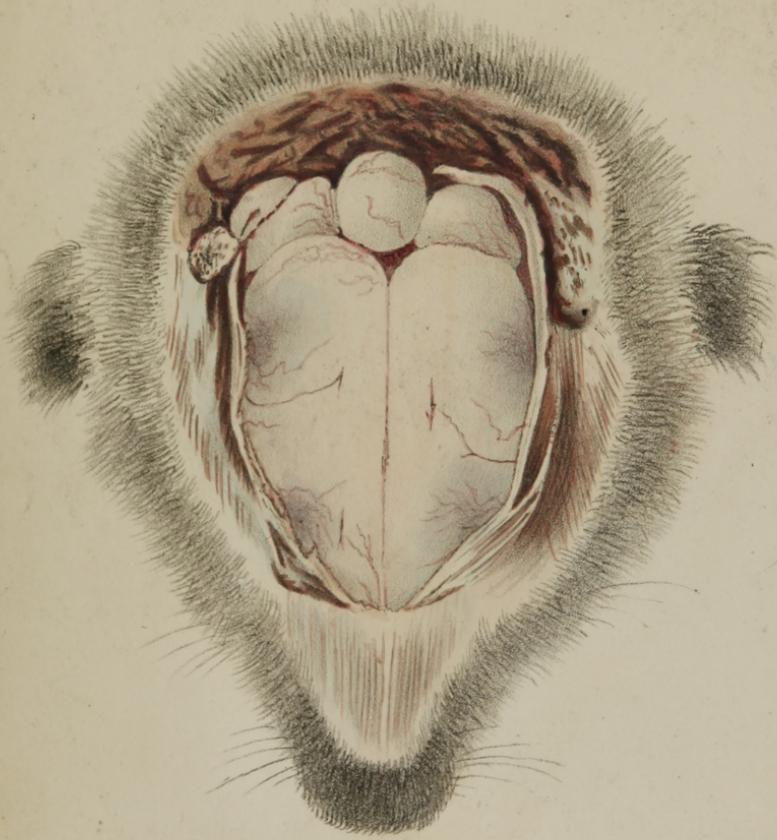
In memory of his father

Worth B. Daniels, M.D.



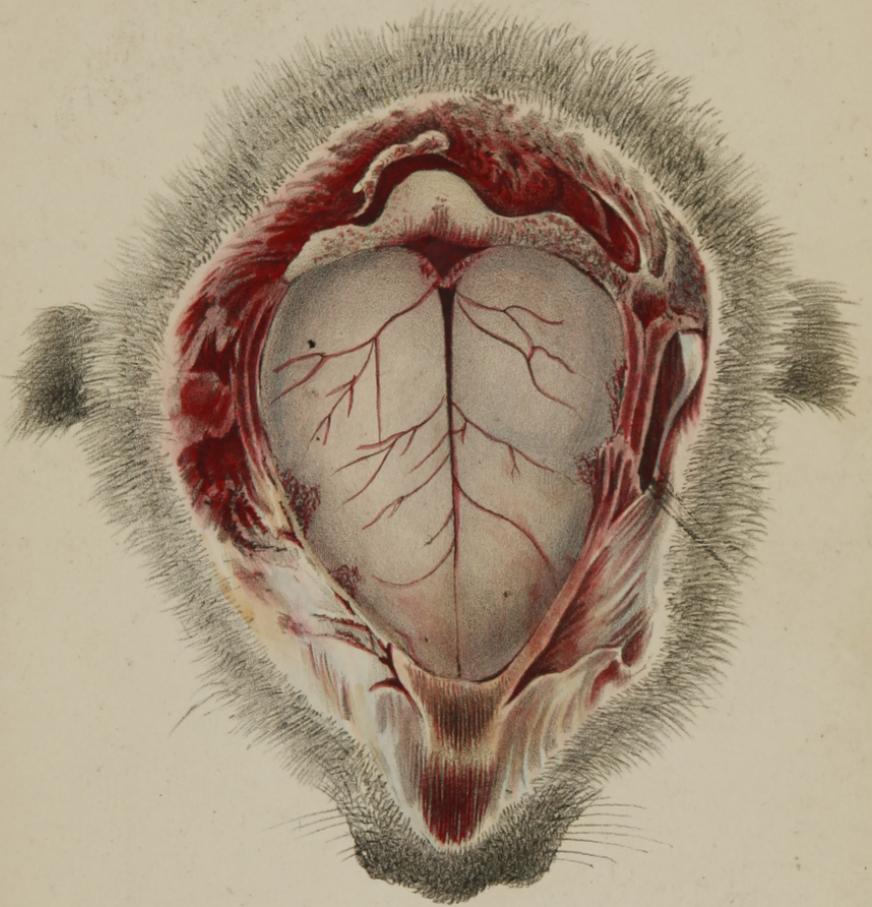


HÆMORRHAGE.



A

STRANGULATION.



B

Sinclair's lith.

ON
DISORDERS
OF THE
CEREBRAL CIRCULATION,
&c. &c.

To Johnson Mc Guire with
my kindest admiration for
stimulating leadership

ON
DISORDERS

OF THE

CEREBRAL CIRCULATION;

AND

ON THE CONNECTION

BETWEEN

AFFECTIONS OF THE BRAIN

AND

DISEASES OF THE HEART.

BY

GEORGE BURROWS, M. D.,

Late Fellow of Caius College, Cambridge; Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians,
London; Physician and Lecturer on the Principles and Practice of
Medicine, at St. Bartholomew's Hospital.

WITH COLOURED PLATES.

PHILADELPHIA:
LEA & BLANCHARD.
1848.

GENERAL COLLECTION

AFFECTIONS OF THE BRAIN

DISORDERS OF THE HEART

DISORDERS OF THE LUNGS

ARRANGED IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER OF THE SUBJECTS

GREENFIELD :

MERRIAM AND MIRICK, PRINTERS.



THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
1898

P R E F A C E .

THE present volume does not pretend to be a complete treatise on the subjects which are discussed in its successive sections. The mass of the materials of which it is composed formed the substance of the Lumleian Lectures delivered at the Royal College of Physicians in the months of February and March 1843 and 1844. The first series of Lectures was afterwards published in the London Medical Gazette (May 1843). The physiological and pathological doctrines advanced in those lectures attracted the attention, and subsequent favourable notice, of many whose opinions the author highly valued*.

Encouraged by such authorities, it appeared more advisable, instead of publishing the second series of lectures isolated from the first, to revise both series, and submit them, as a connected whole, to the consideration of the medical profession.

Although the following physiological, pathological, and practical essays were delivered in the form of lectures, it must be mentioned that the audience to whom they were addressed was com-

* Vide Lectures on the Practice of Physic. By T. Watson, M. D. 2d Edition.

Physiological Anatomy of the Brain, &c. By R. B. Todd, M.D. F.R.S. London, 1845. Page 249.

Principles of Medicine. By C. J. B. Williams, M. D. Page 126.

Report on the Progress of Anatomy and Physiology in 1843-44. By William Budd, M. D.

Report on the Progress of Human Anatomy and Physiology in the Year 1842-3. By J. Paget, Lecturer on General Anatomy and Physiology at St. Bartholomew's Hospital.

posed of persons well versed in the different subjects discussed, and hence all elementary matter was avoided as much as possible. Each subject was touched upon only in reference to those parts of it where the author supposed he had some novelty to communicate, or where he thought there were erroneous opinions to be combated, or where he hoped to be able to offer suggestions which might lead to the more successful treatment of the diseases into the history of which he had entered.

The circumstances just alluded to will account for an unavoidable incompleteness in treating the topics which form the subjects of several sections. But as the original courses of lectures were not designed for the systematic instruction of beginners, so the present work is rather addressed to those members of the profession who may have adopted opinions relative to the physiology and pathology of the brain which the author deems erroneous.

In the first three sections the author has endeavoured to establish more correct ideas upon the peculiarities of the circulation within the cranium; upon the effects of alternations of vascular pressure within that cavity on the functions of the brain; and upon the proximate cause of apoplexy and other comatose affections.

In the four remaining sections numerous facts are adduced which show how far the affections of one important organ may, and often do, depend upon disease going on, perhaps insidiously and unsuspected, in another. This result is more likely to be observed when striking symptoms arise from great disturbance in the circulation of any particular organ, and at the same time an intelligible and close connexion or relation through the blood-vessels can be shown to exist between that and some other organ. It is then readily understood how structural changes in the one will first produce disturbed functions, and ultimately lesions of structure, in the other; for as the blood is constantly moving in a circle, so does obstruction to its course at one point soon involve stagnation, or other irregularity, in different parts of its circuit, and soonest in those parts which are most directly connected through the blood-vessels.

The illustration of this pathological principle is exhibited in the last four sections by establishing the frequent connexion between affections of the brain and structural diseases of the heart. Through the improved physiology of the nervous centres, the pathology of those important organs has been much simplified of late years; and by the employment of auscultation in the investigation of diseases of the heart, their diagnosis has been rendered accurate, and their treatment improved to a surprising extent.

In directing attention to the much more frequent coexistence of structural lesions of the heart in affections of the brain and nervous system than is commonly known, and in more correctly estimating the influence of modifications in the circulation within the cranium on the brain, it may be fairly anticipated that still further advances will be made in the pathology and treatment of affections of this latter organ.

The nature of the inquiry into the above-mentioned topics has compelled a frequent allusion to, and a free commentary on, the opinions of many modern writers; but in doing so the author has been influenced by no ignoble wish to raise himself a reputation at the expense of others; where he has been compelled to differ, he has endeavoured to do so respectfully. This apology applies more especially to the dissent expressed in the early sections from some of the pathological opinions entertained by a late distinguished physician, Dr. Abercrombie, whose various and valuable contributions to medical literature, and whose high professional character, will cause his memory to be venerated, not only by his contemporaries, but by all succeeding generations of British physicians.

Some new matter, and a few cases bearing upon the pathological doctrines maintained in the different sections, have been introduced; the observations on the treatment of apoplexy and hemiplegia*, as well as those upon the treatment of acute affections of the heart accompanied with symptoms of nervous irritation†,

* Section V.

† Section VII.

have been extended considerably beyond their original limits in the lectures delivered before the College of Physicians. The author has hoped to render the work of more practical value than it would otherwise have possessed without such applications of principles to treatment. On the other hand, he has been unwilling to introduce a long array of cases of apoplexy and hemiplegia, the particulars of which would not differ from those recorded by many preceding writers in any other important point than in the uniform attention which was paid to the state of the heart.

Some explanation may be expected to account for the diversity of style in which the different sections are composed. This has resulted from a great part of the work having been originally delivered and published in the form of lectures, while the remainder has been written with more deliberation. Unless the whole of the original matter had been recomposed, this imperfection could not have been avoided; the advantages to be obtained by such a labour would hardly have counterbalanced the loss of time employed upon it.

Every precaution has been taken in the preparation of the coloured engravings with which the work is illustrated, to ensure a faithful representation of the degree of vascularity exhibited to view in the original experiments.

45, Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square,
May 1846.

CONTENTS.

ON DISORDERS OF THE CEREBRAL CIRCULATION.

	PAGE
SECTION 1.—On the peculiarities of the circulation in the brain. Quantity of blood in the cranium supposed to be invariable: Opinions upon the cerebral circulation: Experiments of Dr. Kellie: Effects of hæmorrhage on the brain: Effects of posture on the blood-vessels within the cranium: Gravitation of blood to and from the brain: Effects of apnoea on the vessels of the brain: Opposite states of the cerebral arteries and veins: Summary of the preceding inquiry: Is the brain exempt from atmospheric pressure? Further observations on cerebral congestion. - - - -	1—40

SECTION 2.—On vascular pressure within the cranium, and its influence on the functions of the brain. Movements of the brain caused by the circulation: Movements of the brain caused by respiration: Alternations of vascular pressure on the brain: Ascent and descent of

the cerebro-spinal fluid: Movements of the cerebro-spinal fluid from pressure: On the functions of the cerebro-spinal fluid: Effects of vascular congestion on the cerebro-spinal fluid: Effects of insufficient vascular pressure on the brain: On the cause of syncope: Distinction between syncope and apoplexy: Functions of the brain influenced by anæmia and posture: Summary of the preceding inquiry.

On the cerebral disturbance produced by closure of one or both carotids: Explanation of the effects of ligatures on the carotids: Salutory effects of compression or ligature of the carotids - - - - 41—78

SECTION 3.—Observations on apoplectic coma. Proximate cause of apoplectic coma: Cause of coma in simple apoplexy: Cause of coma in serous apoplexy: Cause of coma in sanguineous apoplexy: Effects of cerebral hæmorrhage: Summary of the observations: Cerebral effusions not the cause of coma - - - 79—102

ON THE CONNECTION BETWEEN AFFECTIONS OF THE BRAIN
AND DISEASES OF THE HEART.

SECTION 4.—On the connection of apoplexy and hemiplegia with diseases of the heart. Influence of lesions in

the heart on the cerebral circulation : Opinions of Portal and other physicians upon this subject : Frequency of cardiac disease in apoplexy and hemiplegia : Influence of cardiac lesions on cerebral effusions : Relative frequency of different cardiac lesions in apoplexy and hemiplegia : Pathological conclusions from the previous enquiry.

On the period of life most prone to apoplexy and hemiplegia : Relative frequency of apoplexy and hemiplegia at different ages : Tabular analysis of the statistics of apoplexy : General inferences from the foregoing data : Dependence of apoplexy on cardiac disease and age conjointly - - - - - 103—132

SECTION 5.—Observations on the treatment of apoplexy and hemiplegia. On depletion in apoplexy and hemiplegia : Influence of cardiac lesions on the treatment of these disorders : treatment of cerebral excitement after apoplexy and hemiplegia : On neuralgia in the palsied limbs : Treatment of the paralysis following apoplexy : Effects of premature exertions after apoplexy and hemiplegia : Employment of electricity and other stimulants in hemiplegia - - - 133—159

SECTION 6.—On the influence of diseases of the heart in exciting functional disturbance of the brain. Cere-

bral congestions, epistaxis, nervous irritability, and insanity, induced by confirmed cardiac disease : Cases of epistaxis occurring in the course of chronic cardiac diseases : Epistaxis and serous effusions alternating in cardiac diseases : Epistaxis and apoplexy occurring in cardiac diseases : Headaches produced by cardiac diseases ; Mental disturbance caused by chronic cardiac diseases - - - - - 160—176

SECTION 7.—On affections of the brain and spinal cord depending on acute diseases of the heart. Nervous irritation produced by acute cardiac diseases : Pericarditis and carditis'stimulating inflammation of the brain : Pericarditis with symptoms of nervous irritation : Pericarditis with delirium and spasms : Pericarditis complicated with dementia and insanity : Pericarditis accompanied with apoplectic coma : Pericarditis accompanied with tetanus and chorea : Pathology of nervous affections occurring in the course of cardiac inflammation : Treatment of Nervous affections appearing in the course of cardiac inflammation - - - - - 177—214

Explanation of the Plates - - - - - 215

ON
DISORDERS
OF THE
CEREBRAL CIRCULATION.

SECTION I.

ON THE PECULIARITIES OF THE CIRCULATION IN THE
BRAIN.

THE pathology of the brain and spinal cord has of late years derived great and valuable elucidation from the improved physiology of these nervous centres. The functions of particular parts of the cerebro-spinal system have been clearly pointed out by a succession of experimentalists following in the path which was first so successfully trodden by our distinguished countryman, the late Sir Charles Bell. But the simplification of the pathology of many complex affections of these organs, which, although bearing considerable resemblance in their symptoms, are in essence very different—"facias non omnibus una, nec diversa tamen"—has, I believe, been effected principally by the researches of Dr. Marshall Hall. While great progress has been made

in the diagnosis of nervous affections, particularly in reference to the real source of irritation to the nervous centres, it appears to me that there has not been a corresponding advance in our pathology of affections of the brain depending on the state of the circulation in that organ.

If the influence of the nervous centres upon the circulation, upon the force and frequency of the heart's contractions, be a well-established fact in physiology, it is no less incontestible that the functions of these same nervous masses are greatly dependent upon the circulation of blood through them. In order that the brain should perform its functions freely and vigorously, it is above all things necessary that it should receive a sufficient supply of arterial blood, and that no obstacle should impede the return of venous blood from the cranium.

Impressed with a conviction that some erroneous opinions, in reference to the circulation within the cranium, are very generally entertained, and that these errors obstruct our advances in the pathology of a most important organ, I shall endeavour in this section to establish more correct principles on this part of the physiology of the brain, and shall, in the succeeding sections, apply those principles to the elucidation of several serious cerebral affections.

I therefore propose to inquire, in the first place ; what modifications the circulation in the brain is capable of undergoing in health and disease : secondly, how far the central organ of the circulation, the heart, when its circulating powers are increased or diminished,

is capable of disturbing the functions of the brain, and in what manner these changes in the circulation affect the brain.

Many physicians of high attainments have directed their attention to the peculiarities of the circulation within the cranium; and they, from experiments, and reasonings founded on the mechanical construction of the cranium, have arrived at the conclusion, that the absolute quantity of blood within the cranium is at all times nearly the same.

Morbid anatomists, in apparent opposition to this conclusion, are in the habit of describing congestions of the blood-vessels of the brain, states of hyperæmia of that organ, and so on; while practical men are continually speaking of determination of blood to the head, of plethora of the cerebral vessels; and assuming that such states actually exist, they employ various remedies to diminish these supposed conditions of repletion.

It will, I think, be not without interest and instruction, if we more closely investigate on what grounds the brain has been supposed to be exempted from those variations in the quantity of blood in its vessels, which are generally admitted to be such frequent pathological conditions of the vascular system in other organs.

This doctrine of the invariable quantity of blood within the cranium, was first asserted, as far as I can ascertain, by Dr. Alexander Monro, at Edinburgh. He observes,* “as the substance of the brain, like

* *Observations, &c. on Nervous System.* Alexander Monro, M. D. 1783.

that of the other solids of our body, is nearly incompressible, the quantity of blood within the head must be the same at all times, whether in health or disease, in life or after death, those cases only excepted in which water or other matter is effused or secreted from the blood-vessels; for in these cases, a quantity of blood, equal in bulk to the effused matter, will be pressed out of the cranium. Monro used to illustrate this doctrine by exhibiting a glass-globe, filled with water, and desiring his pupils to remark that not a drop of the fluid escaped when its aperture was inverted.

In an appendix to Dr. Abercrombie's admirable work, entitled "Pathological and Practical Researches on Diseases of the Brain and Spinal Cord," he has given, under the modest title of "Conjectures in regard to the Circulation in the Brain," some most interesting and novel views on this point of physiology. Dr. Abercrombie's opinions are primarily founded on the appearances of the brain in animals which have been bled to death: he remarks, "While in such animals all the other organs have been completely drained of blood, the brain has in general presented, in this respect, its usual appearance, and in some cases the superficial cerebral veins have even been found distended." When similar experiments were repeated on other animals after a small opening had been made in the cranium by the trephine, the brain was found, on the contrary, as much drained of blood as any other part of the body.

Dr. Abercrombie quotes as his authority for these unexpected conditions of the brain, some experiments

of Dr. Kellie,* and states that these phenomena may be explained by reference to the peculiarities in the structure of the head. "The cranium," he observes,† "is a complete sphere of bone, which is exactly filled by its contents, the brain, and by which the brain is closely shut up from atmospheric pressure, and from all influence from without, except what is communicated through the blood-vessels which enter it. In an organ so situated, it is probable that the quantity of blood circulating in its vessels cannot be materially increased, except something give way to make room for the additional quantity, because the cavity is already completely full; and it is probable that the quantity cannot be materially diminished, except something entered to supply the space which would become vacant. Upon the whole, then, I think we may assume the position as being in the highest degree probable, that, in the ordinary state of the parts, no material change can take place in the absolute quantity of blood circulating in the vessels of the brain."

The accuracy of the experiments of Dr. Kellie, and his inferences from them, have not only been adopted by Dr. Abercrombie, and supported by arguments founded on the immutable laws of physic, but they have also been sanctioned by some of the first medical authorities of the present day.

Many public lecturers have promulgated the opinion that the brain is the only organ which, under the ordinary state of the parts, contains at all times the

* *Medico-Chirurgical Transactions of Edinburgh*, vol. i. p. 2.

† *Op. cit.* p. 302.

same quantity, or very nearly the same quantity, of blood. "This depends," remarks Dr. Watson, "upon the mechanical construction of the cranium, and is capable of explanation upon the known principles of hydraulics." "This conclusion, which would be arrived at by *a priori* reasoning, is confirmed by certain very curious experiments performed by Dr. Kellie, from which we learn that, in animals bled to death, the brain presented its ordinary appearance, or even seemed to contain more blood in its superficial vessels than usual; and in one instance the sinuses were loaded with dark blood, and the pia matter injected with florid blood."*

Other modern writers on the pathology of the brain have carried these theories of Dr. Kellie and Dr. Abercrombie still further. Thus we find it stated by Dr. Clutterbuck,† "that no additional quantity of blood can be admitted into the vessels situated in the brain, the cavity of the skull being already completely filled by its contents. A plethoric state, or overfulness of the cerebral vessels altogether, though often talked of, can have no real existence; nor, on the

* Lectures on Medicine, MEDICAL GAZETTE, Vol. 27. I have the satisfaction of finding that the whole of this interesting subject has been carefully reconsidered by Dr. Watson, who handsomely admits that the experiments and arguments brought forward in this section "have most convincingly shown that the conclusions of Dr. Kellie and others were erroneous. The theory which is thus demolished," continues Dr. Watson, "involved probably more than one erroneous assumption. By this refutation of a prevalent error, not unlikely to warp or mislead our practice in some cerebral disorders, the science of medicine has derived an essential service." (Lectures on the Practice of Physic, vol. i. p. 351-3. 2d edition.)

† Article on Cerebral Apoplexy, in the Cyclopædia of Practical Medicine.

other hand, can the quantity of blood within the vessels of the brain be diminished. No abstraction of blood, therefore, whether it be from the arm or other part of the general system, or from the jugular veins (and still less from the temporal arteries), can have any effect on the blood-vessels of the brain, so as to lessen the absolute quantity of blood contained within them."

Thus Dr. Clutterbuck not merely adopts the opinion of Dr. Abercrombie, that in the ordinary state of the parts no material change can take place in the quantity of blood in the vessels of the brain, but he maintains that no abstraction of blood can lessen the quantity of blood in them.

Dr. Kellie's experiments (as quoted by Dr. Abercrombie) are cited by Dr. Clutterbuck in support of his opinions. Even foreign writers have been influenced by the opinions of Dr. Abercrombie; and thus Rochoux, although he describes an intense state of congestion of the blood-vessels of the head, both external and internal, in cases of apoplexy which terminate fatally within forty-eight hours from the seizure, makes the following remarks* :—"Although the brain receives an enormous quantity of blood, still its circulation is carried on in such a way, that the quantity of blood within it is constantly the same, or nearly so. This important point of physiology has been placed beyond a doubt by the interesting experiments made upon sheep by Monro and Kellie, as well as by their

*Rochoux, *Recherches sur l'Apoplexie*, p. 311. Paris, 1833.

observations on the brains of those who have died by hanging.”

Such, then, are the physiological doctrines with respect to the peculiarities of the circulation in the cranium, which have been promulgated by many distinguished writers and teachers of the present day. One and all appear to refer to the experiments of Dr. Kellie, and to the mechanical structure of the cranium, in support of this theory of the invariable quantity of blood in the vessels of the cranium. It becomes, then, a point of primary importance, in commencing the reconsideration of this subject, to examine with care the often-quoted experiments of Dr. Kellie. I shall therefore proceed to give a concise account of them. I am more strongly induced to give an abstract of these experiments, because I suspect that most writers on this subject, subsequent to Dr. Abercrombie's publication, have been satisfied with his allusions to the experiments of Dr. Kellie, and that few have taken the trouble to analyse the original account of them. As I proceed with this abstract, I shall detail analogous experiments performed by myself. The physiological conclusions deduced from them will contrast very forcibly with the opinions on this peculiarity of the cerebral circulation which have been maintained by Dr. Abercrombie, Dr. Kellie, and other modern British authors.

Dr. Kellie inferred from his experiments—

1. That a state of bloodlessness is not discovered in the brains of animals which have died by hæmorrhage ;

but on the contrary, very commonly a state of venous cerebral congestion.

2. That the quantity of blood in the cerebral vessels is not affected by gravitation, or posture of the head.

3. That congestion of the cerebral vessels is not found in those instances where it might be most expected; as in persons who die by hanging, strangulation, suffocation, &c.

4. That if there be repletion or depletion of one set of vessels (arteries or veins) in the cranium, there will be an opposite condition of the other set of vessels.

I shall proceed to detail a few of the experiments performed by Dr. Kellie, and by which he supports his first proposition, that, when death takes place by hæmorrhage, it has not the effect of depleting the cerebral vessels; but, on the contrary, that in such cases the cerebral veins contain as much, or even more, blood than is usual.

Dr. Kellie has employed an alphabetical notation in the arrangement of his experiments. We will take the experiment E.

“In this experiment both carotids of a sheep were tied, and four minutes after the jugular veins opened. The quantity of blood lost was thirty-eight ounces, when the animal died. The heart contained no appreciable quantity of blood. The sinuses of the brain were in their usual state; those at the basis contained less blood than had been found in similar experiments, and the veins on the hemispheres were less filled; the choroid plexus was pale and empty: the vessels on the

basis of the cerebrum were better filled, and those on the basis cerebelli minutely injected."

Exp. H.—“A dog was bled to death from the carotids, having lost thirty-seven ounces of blood. The viscera in general were well drained of their blood. The dura mater contained little blood: the lateral sinuses were, however, well filled. On the pia mater were several vessels of a florid colour, but not turgid. This brain seemed upon the whole more depleted than usual.”

Now it will be interesting to contrast the appearances of the vascular system of the brain in the two foregoing experiments, where the animals died by hæmorrhage, with the condition of the brain in two other animals, where death was caused by other means.

Exp. L.—Both carotids and both jugulars were tied in a dog, an operation which it survived twelve hours. The vessels of the dura mater were remarkably turgid, and all the sinuses much loaded with blood. Both the larger and the smaller vessels of the pia mater were fully injected with red blood. Not only the pia mater through its whole extent, but the cineritious substance, had a suffused, reddened, and, as it were, blood-shot appearance. “In short,” writes Dr. K., “this brain was gorged with blood in all its minuter vessels,” and was obviously in a very different state of vascularity to those of animals bled to death in the experiments E. and H.

Let us analyse another experiment (M). In this a dog was poisoned with prussic acid. “The sinuses and veins were found loaded and congested, and the brain

was every where turgid with blood. It was quite evident," writes Dr. Kellie, "that this brain, and that of the dog (L), contained, beyond all doubt or dispute, a much larger quantity of red blood than the brains of any of the animals which had been bled to death. These comparative experiments afforded us the most satisfactory proof that the other brains had been really depleted by bleeding, and their vessels drained of a very sensible proportion of the red blood usually contained by them."*

The summary of these observations is thus stated: that though we cannot entirely or nearly empty the vessels of the brain, as we can the vessels of the other parts of the body, it is yet possible, by profuse hæmorrhage, to drain it of a sensible portion of its red blood. If, instead of bleeding *usque ad mortem*, we were to bleed animals more sparingly but repeatedly, there is no doubt that we should succeed in draining the brain of a much larger quantity of red blood, although serous effusion would be increased.

It may, then, appear surprising that Dr. Kellie has been so often quoted as asserting the brain cannot be depleted by blood-letting, when we find him stating that his experiments satisfactorily proved that these brains had really been depleted by bleeding, and their vessels drained of a very sensible proportion of the blood usually contained in them. But in opposition to the conclusions drawn from these experiments, we find, in a subsequent communication to the Medico-

* Page 115, *op. cit.*

Chirurgical Society of Edinburgh, Dr. Kellie affirming* “that, in the ordinary state of the parts, we cannot lessen, to any considerable extent, the quantity of blood within the cranium by arteriotomy or venesection; whereas, if the skull of an animal be trephined, then hæmorrhage will leave very little blood in the brain.

This apparent contradiction between the results of experiments and subsequent statements induced me to repeat the experiment of bleeding animals to death, and to compare the state of the cerebral blood-vessels in them and in animals which had died from other causes.

Could I have found any series of experiments, performed by others, which corroborated or invalidated the opinions of Drs. Abercrombie and Kellie, I should have refrained from the needless repetition of them on living animals. I have, however, up to the present time, fruitlessly searched for any additional information on this interesting point in physiology, a point which has such direct bearings on practical medicine. I had anticipated finding in Dr. Marshall Hall’s work “On the Effects of Loss of Blood,” the desired information; but it does not appear that, at the time of the publication of that volume, the author had made any examination into the state of the blood-vessels of the brain after hæmorrhage; for he remarks “that we are altogether in want of a series of observations on the effects of loss of blood on the internal organs. Thus

* Medico-Chirurgical Transactions of Edinburgh, vol. i.

disappointed in my search for information on this subject, I determined to resort to fresh experiments.

On the 11th of January, 1843, I killed two well-grown rabbits. The one (A, Plate 1) by opening the jugular vein and carotid artery on one side of the throat; the other (B, Plate 2) was strangled. Each animal died violently convulsed. A ligature was drawn tightly round the throat of the rabbit (A) immediately it expired, to prevent any further escape of blood from the vessels of the head. The rabbits were allowed to remain twenty-four hours on a table, resting on their sides.

While the blood was flowing from the rabbit (A), the conjunctiva was observed to become pallid, and the eyeballs to shrink within the sockets. Upon the examination of the head of this rabbit, the integuments and muscles appeared blanched and exsanguined. Upon removing the upper portions of the cranium, the membranes of the brain were found pallid, and scarcely the trace of a blood-vessel was to be detected on the surface of the brain. The longitudinal and lateral sinuses were nearly empty of blood, and, their course was not denoted by any colour of blood. Upon making sections of the brain, the interior appeared equally exsanguined.

Soon after the cord was drawn tight round the throat of the rabbit (B), the conjunctival vessels became congested, the eyeballs turgid, prominent, and even projecting beyond the margin of their sockets. The integuments and muscles of the head were found full of blood. Upon opening the cranium, the superficial

vessels of the membranes, as well as the sinuses, were full of dark liquid blood. The whole substance of this brain, and its membranes, appeared of a dark reddish hue, as if stained by extravasated blood. The contrast between the two brains in point of vascularity, both on the surface and the interior, was most striking.* In the one scarcely the trace of a blood-vessel was to be seen; in the other every vessel was turgid with blood.

It seems hardly necessary to bring forward further evidence to prove that death by hæmorrhage has a most decided effect in depleting the vessels, and reducing the quantity of blood within as well as upon the outside of the cranium. However, I have repeated the experiments with similar results.† In fairness to Dr. Kellie I should state, that I have attended at the slaughtering of sheep by butchers, and find the brains of those animals much less depleted than the brains of rabbits which have died by hæmorrhage. But these sheep did not die from simple loss of blood; but partly from division of the pneumogastric nerves and cervical portion of the spinal cord. These lesions, no doubt, influenced the appearances.

A valuable document, recently published‡ by Dr. Webster, throws much additional light on the relative states of congestion of the cerebral vessels in a large number of patients suffering from affections of the brain, and on the effects of hæmorrhage on the cerebral

* Coloured drawings of the brains of these animals were exhibited in the Lecture-room of the College of Physicians. (Vide Plates 1 and 2.)

† The craniums of these rabbits opened were exhibited for inspection.

‡ *Medico-Chirurgical Transactions*, vol. xxvi.

vessels. The document I refer to is a tabular synopsis of the principal pathological appearances met with in 72 insane patients examined at Bethlem Hospital by Mr. Lawrence, the distinguished anatomist and surgeon to that institution.

In 53 out of the 72 cases examined, the vessels of the brain were found congested; sometimes they were turgid; at other times extremely turgid; and, upon one occasion, Mr. Lawrence reported that he had never seen the blood-vessels of the brain and its membranes more injected with blood. Among the whole number the cerebral vessels were found exsanguined—"unusually empty"—only once, and in this case death was caused by hæmorrhage from the bursting of a femoral aneurism three days prior to the fatal event. When we learn that in the autopsies of 72 insane patients the cerebral vessels were found unusually empty only once, and that this patient bled to death from the bursting of an aneurism, can we give credence to the statement, that the quantity of blood in the cerebral vessels is always nearly the same? or that artificial abstraction of blood does not diminish the actual quantity in the cerebral vessels?

Hence it is not a fallacy, as some suppose, to assert that bleeding diminishes the actual quantity of blood in the cerebral vessels. By abstraction of blood we not only diminish the momentum of blood in the cerebral arteries, and the quantity supplied to the brain in a given time, but we actually diminish the quantity of blood in those vessels. Whether the vacated space is replaced by serum, or resiliency of the cerebral sub-

stance under diminished pressure, is another question, into which I do not now enter.

2dly.—Dr. Kellie, assuming the cranium to be a perfect sphere, proceeds to show that the quantity of blood in the cerebral vessels is not affected by posture.

“I think,” writes Dr. K., “it quite certain, at least in a previously sound and healthy condition of the brain and its vessels, no change of posture can impel into, or confine more or less blood within, those vessels than naturally belongs to them; though I am willing to allow that the general pressure of the circulating fluid may in this way be, under certain circumstances, increased or diminished, and the circulation through the head accelerated, retarded, or disturbed.”

In order to ascertain, as far as such an experiment can do, the total effect of the gravitation of the blood upon the vessels of the brain, Dr. K., immediately after administering a destructive dose of prussic acid to two dogs, suspended the one by the heels, and the other by the ears. He allowed them to remain thus suspended for eighteen hours, when they were taken down for examination.

The effects of posture on the parts exterior to the skull Dr. K. reports to be very great. In the former animal the integuments and their vessels were filled and congested to the greatest possible degree; the integuments of the head of the second dog were pale, and the vessels empty. “Within the head,” continues Dr. K., “the contrast was but trifling. The sinuses beyond all doubt were loaded in the first case, and rather empty in the other; the difference of appearance

in other parts of the brain was but little striking." Dr. Kellie's own words, as to the condition of the sinuses in the two animals, assured me that posture had a much greater effect on vascular congestion of the brain than he was willing to admit. I therefore repeated his experiment.

On the 28th of December, 1842, two full-grown rabbits were killed by prussic acid, and, while their hearts were still pulsating, the one (C, Plate 3,) was suspended by the ears, the other (D, Plate 4,) by the hind legs. They were left suspended for twenty-four hours; and, before they were taken down for examination, a tight ligature was placed round the throat of each rabbit, to prevent, as effectually as was possible, any further flow of blood to or from the head, after they were removed from their respective positions.

In the rabbit (C) the whole of the external parts of the head, the ears, eyeballs, &c. were pallid and flaccid; the muscles of the scalp and bones of the cranium were also remarkably exsanguined. Upon opening the cranium, the membranes and substance of the brain were pallid, the sinuses and other vessels were exsanguined; anæmic beyond my expectation.

In the rabbit (D) the external parts of the head, the ears, eyeballs, &c. were turgid, livid, and congested. The muscles and bones of the cranium were of a dark hue, and gorged with blood, which at some parts appeared extravasated. Upon opening the cranium, the membranes and vessels were dark and turgid with liquid blood; the superficial veins were prominent, the longitudinal and lateral sinuses were gorged with dark

blood, and there was staining of the tissues, if not extravasation of blood into the membranes. The substance of the brain was uniformly dark, and congested to a remarkable extent.

Dr. Kellie asserts, but I think his experiments do not support him, that the contrast in the appearances within the heads of the two animals was but trifling. In my analogous experiments the contrast was most striking. In the one was to be seen a most complete state of anæmia of the internal as well as external parts of the cranium; in the other a most intense hyperæmia or congestion of the same parts; and these opposite conditions in the vascularity of the brain induced solely by posture, and the consequent gravitation of the blood.*

If the cranium were the perfect sphere, as taught by Monro, and as subsequently maintained by Abercrombie and other distinguished writers on the pathology of the brain, these effects on its circulation (which I have now described) ought not to have resulted from the force of gravity on the blood in the cerebral vessels.

From the foregoing experiments it would appear, that the principle of the subsidence of fluids after death operates on the parts contained within the cranium, as well as upon those situated in the thorax or abdomen.

* Coloured drawings of the brains of these animals (Plates 3 and 4) were exhibited in the Lecture-room, as well as the craniums of two other animals killed in the same way, and then laid open for comparison. The effects of posture on the quantity of blood in the cerebral vessels were also exhibited by drawings made from the brains of animals killed by placing a ligature around the trachea, and then suspending the one animal by the ears, but leaving the other resting on its side (Plates 5 and 6).

It is well known that, in former times, the stains, or *sugillations* as they are technically termed, which are discovered on the integuments of the under parts of a corpse, were not unfrequently mistaken for the effects of violence done to the body during life. Within a more recent period the cadaveric congestions of the posterior part of the lungs, and of depending convolutions of the intestines, have been mistaken for the effects of inflammation. M. Orfila and M. Trousseau have done much to dissipate those pathological errors. In the article "Pseudo-morbid appearances," (Cyclopædia of Practical Medicine), I find Dr. Todd gives a caution, that, in estimating the colour of the cerebral substance, allowance must be made for the quantity of fluid blood in that viscus, as well as for the position in which the head of the corpse has been laid since death. I hence infer that this able anatomist coincides in the opinion that the quantity of blood in the brain varies during life, and is affected by posture after death. The most remarkable instance of intense cerebral congestion which ever fell under my observation, occurred under circumstances highly favourable to the gravitation of the blood to the vessels of the head.

A middle-aged gentleman offered his life for insurance in one of the London Offices. He informed the medical officers of the Insurance Company that he had been liable to headaches, but had otherwise enjoyed good health. The risk was accepted for a considerable sum. Within two months after effecting this insurance he went down into Essex for the purpose of angling, of which amusement he was very fond. Upon one

occasion, having gone out after an early dinner, and not returning at his usual hour, search was made after him, and he was found partly immersed in the fish-pond; his head was in the water, with the face downwards; his feet resting on the bank, and his fishing-rod close beside him. There was some suspicion of suicide. I was requested, in conjunction with the surgeon of the Insurance Company, to attend the inquest on the body, to make a careful examination of the corpse, and thence to form an opinion as to the real cause of death. We could find no trace of disease, but excessive congestion of the blood-vessels of the membranes and substance of the brain: the vessels ramifying in the diploe of the skull-cap were enormously dilated, and very numerous. In this case the headaches had probably depended upon repeated attacks of cerebral congestion; and this individual's death may have been occasioned by sudden vertigo, which caused him to fall forwards into the water. The distension of the cerebral blood-vessels must have been greatly augmented by the mode of death (submersion), and by the depending posture of the head after death. The appearances discovered within the cranium of this gentleman support the fidelity of the experiments already described, and particularly those wherein cerebral congestion was induced either by apnœa or gravitation (Plates 2, 4.)

It may now be affirmed that the encephalon is not exempt from this law in physics—the gravitation of the fluids to the lowest parts of the corpse.

The discovery of the operation of this force on the

blood within the cranium after death, suggests a precaution very essential to be followed, when it is desired to ascertain the precise amount of congestion of the cerebral vessels at the time of death. In such cases a ligature should be placed around the throat of the corpse, and drawn sufficiently tight to compress the cervical vessels, and arrest all flow of blood through them. This precaution will be most required in the examination of bodies, where, from the kind of death, the blood may be suspected to remain fluid in the heart and great blood-vessels. The depending or elevated position of the head during the examination of the body will not then induce deceptive appearances, which mislead us in our conclusions as to the previous amount of congestion in the cerebral vessels.

3dly. Dr. Kellie's argument against the occasional repletion of the vessels within the cranium is also founded on the reported condition of these vessels in those kinds of death where cerebral congestion might have been fairly anticipated, as in death by hanging, suffocation, drowning, and so on; or in death by asphyxia, as it was formerly termed, but more correctly by apnœa. In support of his position, that cerebral congestion is not discovered when death takes place by asphyxia or apnœa, Dr. Kellie adduces an account of the appearances in the bodies of two pirates, who were hung at Leith, and dissected by Monro and himself. The bodies were examined while yet warm; the limbs were not rigid; the countenances livid, and the eyeballs suffused. In each body, on the division of the scalp, blood flowed from its vessels in such

quantity, as to afford ample proof of congestion of the external parts of the head. The sinuses of the dura mater contained no extraordinary quantity of blood; the large vessels on the surface of the brain were but moderately filled; the pia mater was paler and less vascular than is found in ordinary cases. No sooner was the brain removed from the skull, than the blood, yet warm, began to rise, and flow profusely from the divided sinuses and vessels at the base of the skull: about one pint of fluid blood thus escaped, and coagulated on the floor.

That the brain and its membranes are not necessarily congested in the bodies of those who have died by hanging, is corroborated by the detail of the condition of these parts in the body of Bishop, the resurrection-man, who was hung for the murder of Carlo Ferrier, in November, 1832. Dr. Watson states,* that the integuments of the head and face were turgid with blood; the inner surface of the scalp and outer surface of the skull red and bloody; very dark-coloured blood ran from the divided integuments; but when the bones of the head were sawn through, and the skull-cap removed, the large veins of the brain did not appear unnaturally full.

One more instance, equally worthy of credit, may be cited in proof of this condition of the vessels of the brain of those who have died by hanging. M. Esquirol gives the following account of these parts in the body of a woman who hung herself, and was found sus-

* Lectures on Medicine, MEDICAL GAZETTE, vol. xxvii.

pended six hours after death. The face was livid and bloated; the scalp was loaded with fluid blood, while the membranes of the brain were slightly vascular, and the brain itself natural.

The appearances in the brains of these persons who died by hanging would appear to support the opinion that the cerebral vessels are not congested or overloaded in those cases where such a condition might be fairly expected. But in opposition to such a conclusion, it would not be difficult to cite numerous well-authenticated instances of death by hanging, where the brain and its membranes have presented all the usual appearances of congestion, and even of apoplexy, to a striking extent. In the late Dr. Cooke's learned work on Nervous Diseases (which was the substance of his Croonian Lectures, delivered at the College of Physicians in 1819), there will be found some remarkable examples of this kind. Sir B. C. Brodie informed Dr. Cooke, that he found congestion and extravasation of blood to a large amount in the brain of a man who had been hanged. The late Dr. Hooper had in his collection the brain of a person who died by hanging, and which exhibited the effusion of a great deal of blood into the membranes. M. Portal reports that, upon the examination of the bodies of persons who had been hanged, and which were brought to him for anatomical purposes, a large quantity of blood was found in the vessels of the brain, or extravasated into that viscus.

But I would fain relate the pathological appearances in one other case of death by suspension; because,

from the rank of the individual, and the peculiar circumstances under which he died, the examination of the body was made with the most scrupulous attention by several scientific men, well qualified for their task.

In the autumn of 1830, a few months after the French Revolution, the Duke de Bourbon, the last of the Condes, was found dead in his bed-chamber, suspended by a couple of cravats to the fastening of his window shutter. His toes were slightly resting on the floor, which posture of the body, together with the advanced age of the Prince, his known infirmities, and certain political reasons, led to the suspicion that he had been murdered, and afterwards suspended, to give the appearance of suicide. His body was carefully examined by MM. Marc, Marjolin, Pasquier, and others. They reported* that the vessels on the surface of the brain, especially on the anterior lobes, were gorged with dark *fluid* blood. Three ounces of serum were found in the ventricles and membranes of the brain. The lungs were also gorged with black *fluid* blood. The cavities of the heart devoid of blood. It was their opinion that the Duke had destroyed himself by hanging, and that death was induced by the *accumulation* and stagnation of blood *in the brain* and lungs.

But let it not be supposed that I have adduced these examples of cerebral congestion and cerebral hæmorrhage, in individuals who have died by hanging, in support of the theory that in this kind of death life

* Annales d'Hygiène, vol. v.

is destroyed by apoplexy. It is well ascertained that obstruction to respiration is the principal cause of death in such cases. I have described these examples of intense cerebral congestion, where death was caused by hanging, to contrast with those other instances which have been cited as proofs that cerebral congestion is not found after this mode of death.

That an intense congestion of the cerebral vessels is discovered after death produced by various kinds of obstruction to respiration, is also manifest from the experiments and drawings which I adduced by way of illustration.*

But how are we to account for the undoubted occasional absence of this congestion of the cerebral vessels in those who have died by hanging?

When criminals are hung by the executioner, the knot of the rope is usually adjusted on one side of the neck; and it is found, after death, beneath the ear, resting on the mastoid process. It has been often observed, in the dissection of such criminals, that the cheek and integuments on this same side of the head are not near so livid and congested as on the other side. The pressure of the rope has not completely obstructed the return of blood through the external jugular vein on the one side, although it has effectually stopped the current on the other. In such cases it is probable that the deep-seated internal jugular vein on the one side has only been partially compressed, and

* Drawings to illustrate—Death by strangulation; death by ligature on the trachea (Plates 2, 5, and 6).

has permitted to a certain extent the return of blood from the internal parts of the cranium.

But there is another still more efficient cause of this occasional absence of congestion of the cerebral vessels after death by hanging; it is the subsidence of the *fluid* blood after death, while the body is yet suspended, through the cervical vessels which are not completely obliterated by the pressure of the cord. And it should be recollected, there are some channels which are scarcely if at all affected by the compression of the rope. These other channels are the vertebral sinuses, and spinal plexus of veins, so ably delineated by M. Breschet. Well may we adopt the language of Haller, in describing this complex contrivance to carry off the blood from the nervous centres:—"Magna pulchritudo est sinuum, qui duræ matri medullæ spinalis adcumbunt, venæque, potius sunt, quam sinus;" and after describing the circular distribution of these vessels, and their free communication with the cervical, intercostal, lumbar, and sacral veins, he says, "Eorum annulorum supremus cranioque proximus, cum sinus occipitalibus et cum fossis jugularibus unitur." From this description we learn that the sinuses of the cranium may be drained through these vertebral sinuses.

Having already shown (Plate 3, C,) to what extent gravitation alone can deplete the cerebral vessels after the heart has ceased to beat, it cannot be a matter of surprise that, in some of those who die by hanging, and whose bodies remain suspended for a considerable length of time after death, the fluid blood should gravitate,

and thus the "large cerebral veins should not appear unnaturally full," or even less distended than usual.

But the true state of the cerebral vessels in the bodies of those who have died by hanging, is often incorrectly estimated, from the anxiety to examine the lesions produced by the compression of the rope on the larynx and trachea, as well as the condition of the heart and lungs. In making such examinations all the great vessels of the neck are usually cut across, and the thoracic organs removed from the body, before the head is examined. While the head is elevated during the operation of removing the skull-cap and examining the brain, the *fluid* blood gravitates from the cranium, and pours from the divided cervical vessels into the chest; and then, to the surprise of the by-standers, "the sinuses of the dura-mater, and the larger veins on the surface, are found but moderately filled," or "do not appear unnaturally full."

That these are the causes tending to diminish the congestion of the cerebral vessels, when death takes place by hanging, appears to me probable from the intense congestion of the same vessels discovered in other examples of apnœa, where life is annihilated by obstruction to respiration, and where gravitation has had no effect upon the blood in the cranium.*

The deductions from the foregoing experiments are supported by the authority of Dr. Carpenter, one of the best and most recent writers on asphyxia. He

* These appearances are exhibited in the drawings (Plates 2 and 6,) made from the brains of animals that died by strangulation and suffocation, and which were exposed for inspection.

states,* that when death is produced by the forcible compression of a ligature round the neck, to such an extent as to impede or prevent respiration, the veins and sinuses of the head partake of the general venous congestion; and in well-marked cases an unusual number of red points are seen on slicing the brain. An apoplectic extravasation is sometimes, though rarely, found in simple asphyxia, but is more frequent in death by hanging or strangulation. "It can scarcely be doubted," continues Dr. Carpenter, "that these variations in the congestion of the brain depend principally on the mode in which the ligature is applied to the neck."

From a series of experiments detailed in the *Annales d'Hygiène*,† it would appear that the apoplectic condition of the brain is less likely to be found in proportion to the proximity of the ligature to the lower jaw, which is its exact situation in death by hanging.

Enough has been said on this point of the pathology of the brain, to prove that, in the majority of instances, when death takes place by strangling, hanging, suffocation, drowning, and other means of causing apnœa, that a congestion of the cerebral vessels is found after death. The same condition is also found after death from those diseases which obstruct the return of venous blood from the brain. And where such congested state of the cerebral vessels is not marked in cases of death by apnœa, the absence of congestion may often be accounted for from the subsidence of the

* Asphyxia: Library of Medicine.

† Vol. viii.

blood, which is facilitated by its fluidity, and the posture of the body after death.

Dr. Kellie's fourth proposition is, that if there be repletion or depletion of one set of vessels (arteries or veins) in the cranium, there will be an opposite condition of the other set of vessels.

Those who maintain that the absolute quantity of blood in the cerebral vessels does not vary, admit a disturbance of the cerebral circulation in the following manner:—They point out the probability of a frequent alteration in the relative quantities of blood in the cerebral arteries and veins. Thus, they assert that those pathological states which have a tendency to cause influx of blood into the cerebral arteries, and accumulation in those vessels, will accomplish this change at the expense of the cerebral veins. Again, anything causing obstruction of the return of blood from the cranium will produce fulness of the sinuses and cerebral veins, but, at the same time, the quantity in the arteries will be equally diminished. They also maintain, if the quantity transmitted to the brain be lessened, the cerebral arteries will be comparatively empty; but there will be a corresponding fulness of the venous system within the cranium. These opinions of Drs. Abercrombie and Kellie were adopted by Dr. Watson, who supported them by similar reasonings. In states of anæmia, he informs us,* a diminished quantity of blood will be transmitted towards and into the cerebral arteries; but the whole volume of blood

* Medical Lectures, *op. cit.*

in the brain remains the same ; therefore blood will accumulate more in the veins. “ It is probably in this way that the appearance of congestion in the superficial veins of the brain is brought about in animals that are bled to death.” That such venous congestion does not exist, I venture to affirm from the experiments I have performed, and the results of which have already been detailed.

Some have gone further, and not only asserted that hæmorrhage causes venous congestion of the brain, but have also maintained the paradox, that animals bled to death die of apoplexy. True, indeed, it is that they die with symptoms analogous to those of apoplexy ; and this is no new discovery, for this physiological fact was known to Hippocrates. That great man very concisely and tersely expresses the fact in one of his aphorisms, “ *Σπασμὸς γίνεται ἢ ὀπισ πληρωσεως, ἢ κενωσεως.*”*

Hippocrates, in this sentence, announced the remarkable pathological truth, that depletion or repletion of the vascular system produces similar symptoms of disturbance of the nervous centres.

Not only have the principles of hydrostatics and other immutable laws of physics been invoked to support the theory that the absolute quantity of blood within the cranium is invariable, or nearly so, but the symbols of algebra have been made to perform their precise evolutions to show that when any increase takes place in the quantity of blood in the arteries of the brain, there must be a corresponding decrease in the veins. If a

* Sect. vi.

decrease in the arteries, then an increase in the veins. Thus it is said, if the whole quantity of blood within the cranium = C , a constant, the quantity of blood in the arteries = x , the quantity of blood in the veins = y , then $C = x \frac{1}{y}$ always; but let x be diminished by a quantity (a), then y must be increased by this quantity (a), otherwise the original supposition, $C = x \frac{1}{y} = (x - a) \frac{1}{(y + a)}$ would not be maintained.

Hence, according to the theory supported by this algebraical equation, if the carotid arteries be divided, and the quantity of blood in the cerebral arteries be thus diminished, the quantity of blood in the cerebral veins will be equally increased. But the results of experiments negative these speculations, and show that a diminution of the quantity of blood in one set of vessels is not necessarily accompanied by a state of repletion of the other system of vessels.

There must, then, be some fallacy in this part of the argument; and the question naturally arises, where is that to be found? I admit, with Dr. Abercrombie and others, the probability of an occasional disturbance in the equilibrium between the quantities of blood in the arterial and venous systems within the cranium, and that such disturbance is productive of many serious cerebral symptoms. But in such cases, I presume, there is also a change in the absolute quantity of blood within the cranium, and not a mere change in the relative quantities in the two systems of vessels.

I believe the error of this part of the argument, which I have been combating, consists in the first

supposition, that the quantity of blood in the cranium is a constant quantity. On the contrary, I think that experiments and physiological considerations lead us to the conclusion that the quantity of blood within the cranium is extremely variable at different times, and under different circumstances.

The experiments which support this opinion have been already detailed.*

Those who have maintained this doctrine of the constant quantity of blood within the cranium, have not, I believe, taken into due consideration that large proportion of the contents of the cranium which consists of extra-vascular serum. We know that in health the quantity which exists in the ventricles, membranes, and

* Some of the physiological phenomena which lead to the same conclusion are well considered by M. Longet, (*Anat. et Physiol. du Système Nerveux*, pp. 777 and 779). During inspiration, the circulation of blood in the veins, and the return of blood from the head, become more rapid, and at the same time the circulation in the arteries becomes slower. The reverse of these conditions exists during expiration. Hence it follows that during inspiration the brain contains a diminished quantity of blood, because, in a given time, it receives less arterial and loses more venous blood. It follows of necessity that the brain must at one time diminish, and at another increase, either in mass or volume. Longet thinks the experiments of Bourgognon appear to prove that the surface of the brain does not descend from the level of the bones of the cranium at the time of inspiration. Also, as long as the skull is perfect, no movements of the brain can take place within the cranium. Hence the volume of the brain does not diminish during inspiration: nevertheless, during this period it receives less arterial and loses more venous blood. The consequence is, the mass of the brain must vary. At the time of inspiration there is a rarefaction (diminution of density) of the cerebral substance; whereas, during expiration, there is a condensation of it; and this explains why, in spite of the variable quantity of fluids contained in the brain, it always exactly fills the cavity of the cranium. I shall return to this point in the succeeding section, where an explanation differing from M. Longet's will be given.

substance of the brain, is considerable.* Regarding this serum as an important element of the contents of the cranium, I admit that the whole contents of the cranium, that is, the brain, the blood, and this serum together, must be at all times nearly a constant quantity.

But variations in the quantity of serum within the cranium are quite compatible with health; and in morbid states of the brain we know that at one time the cerebral substance, its membranes, and ventricles, will be nearly devoid of serum; while, at another time these parts abound with serous effusion. In accordance with the variations in the quantity of extra-vascular serum, there must be fluctuations in the quantity of intra-vascular fluid, the blood. From this consideration alone, it seems that the blood may be increased or diminished in the cranium. The increase or decrease may affect the two systems of vessels, arterial and venous, equally, or the equilibrium may be disturbed; there may be excess in either arteries or veins, without any necessary diminution in the quantity of blood contained in the other set of vessels.

It will now be convenient to reconsider how this question stands. It has been said that the brain is enclosed in a complete sphere of bone, the cranium, which removes it from the influence of atmospheric pressure, and hence no material change can take place in the absolute quantity of blood circulating in the

* From the researches of M. Majendie, it would appear that in the healthy adult the cerebro-spinal serum is never under ii. oz., and often amounts to v. oz. in persons of large frame of body.

vessels of the brain. This proposition is also supported by appeal to experiments and mathematical calculation.

(1). It is maintained, that when hæmorrhage takes place from the general system, it does not affect the quantity of blood in the brain. The experiments I have performed lead me to the opposite conclusion.

(2). Posture of the body after death is said not to affect the quantity of blood within the head. My experiments show that posture has a most striking influence on the quantity of blood in the cerebral vessels.

(3). It has been attempted to prove that when individuals die of asphyxia, or apnœa, there is no excessive congestion of the cerebral vessels. Numerous observations show that in the different kinds of death by apnœa there is great congestion of the cerebral vessels, and that where it is absent it may be accounted for on anatomical and physical principles.

(4). It has also been attempted to prove, by an algebraical equation, that if the quantity of blood be diminished in one system of cerebral vessels, it must be increased in the other vessels. In reply to this, I have shown that the results of experiments negative this conclusion. The error lies in the false assumption of the elements of which the equation is formed. It is also clear that there may be variations in the quantity of blood in one set of cerebral vessels without affecting the condition of the others, because the quantity of extra-vascular serum in the cranium will accommodate itself to the varying states of the blood-vessels.

But how shall we account for these variations in the quantity of blood within the head, if the cranium be a complete sphere, as it has been described by some physiologists ?

Does the anatomical structure of the human cranium warrant the opinion that it is a complete sphere, capable of removing its contents from the influence of atmospheric pressure ? I think not. The numerous fissures and foramina for the transmission of vessels and nerves through the bones of the cranium appear to me to do away with the idea of the cranium being a perfect sphere, like a glass globe, to which it has been compared by some writers. If there were not always an equilibrium of pressure on the parts within and without the cranium, very serious consequences would arise at the various foramina of the skull. Are, then, the contents of the cranium removed from the influence of atmospheric pressure ? I think not, from other considerations. Atmospheric pressure is undoubtedly exerted on the blood in the vessels entering the cranium. This pressure, by a well-ascertained law in hydrostatics, must be transmitted in all directions through the fluid blood, and hence to the blood and other contents within the cranium. If, in the natural state of the parts, the brain is defended from atmospheric pressure, should we not expect to find the functions of that organ disturbed in some way when part of the walls of this sphere is wanting ? But in children with open fontanelles, and in adults who have lost part of the bones of the cranium, we observe no peculiar disturbance of the functions of the brain from

this gap in the walls of the imaginary sphere. But, lastly, the effects of gravitation on the fluid contents of the cranium, and the effects of the cupping-glass,* which will often draw blood from the vessels of the dura mater, causing ecchymosis there, assures us that the cranium is not a perfect sphere in the sense in which it has been supposed.

Having entered upon the investigation of this part of the pathology of the brain, the evidence bearing upon it would be incomplete, did I not appeal to the experience of those most distinguished for their cultivation of morbid anatomy. We have only to refer to the works, both ancient and modern, of those who have studied the pathology of the brain, and we shall find evidence that the anatomist frequently discovers the vessels of the brain and its membranes "full of blood," "loaded," "turgid," "gorged," "congested"—in a state of hyperæmia.

It will therefore be desirable to make a few brief quotations from some of the highest authorities, to show that they have uniformly described these variable conditions of the cerebral circulation; and that it was not until after the publication of Dr. Kellie's experiments that pathologists hesitated to ascribe to the brain those variations in the state of its blood-vessels which are unanimously acknowledged to exist in every other organ

* "If a patient die soon after blood has been abstracted from the scalp by cupping, and the head be immediately opened, all the exterior and interior anastomosing blood-vessels of the scalp and investing cerebral membranes will be found highly injected to a circumference correspondent with that of each glass," (Commentaries on Insanity, p. 594. G. Man. Burrows, M. D.)

of the body. Morgagni details* the dissections of many persons who died of diseases of the brain, where all its vessels were found greatly congested. He relates one very remarkable case.

Pietro Fasolati, æt. 62, an engraver at Padua, retired to bed after eating a hearty supper, and two hours afterwards was found by his wife to be dead. Morgagni examined the body to discover the cause of the death, and could find no extravasation within the cranium beyond a small quantity of limpid serum in the lateral ventricles; but such an unusual quantity of blood distended all the cerebral vessels that he did not remember ever to have seen the like before: even the small vessels, usually imperceptible, were extremely large and turgid. Morgagni, in his remarks upon the case, adverts to the opinions of Galen and many other ancient physicians, that apoplexy was induced by this too great repletion of the arteries, veins, and sinuses of the brain.

Among the numerous dissections of apoplectic patients recorded by M. Portal,† we find that, upon several occasions, he observes cerebral congestion in the highest degree. He was once requested to examine the head of a barrister, who was supposed to have died from serous apoplexy. The dissection, he states, was performed with great care. The vessels of the scalp, the dura mater, and pia mater, were found full of blood. The vessels which ramify between the convolutions, and in the several fissures of the brain, were dilated and

* De sedibus et causis morborum. †

† Observations sur la Nature d'Apoplexie, p. 5.

swollen with blood. It seemed as if the surface of the brain were covered with an injected network of vessels. The plexus choroides were also gorged with blood ; and there was extravasation of that fluid at the base of the brain. The ventricles of the brain were dry ; not a drop of serum was found effused there.

Upon another occasion Portal examined the brain of a young man of rank, upon whom he had long been in attendance for epileptic fits, and who at last died apoplectic. In this autopsy the sinuses of the dura mater and veins of the brain were found full of dark blood. The vessels of the brain itself were not only full, but *varicose* : some change of consistence of the substance of the brain and spinal cord was likewise discovered, and an effusion of reddish serum into the ventricles.*

The same writer states he had opened the heads of children who died convulsed and apoplectic during the period of dentition. In some cases the cerebral vessels were gorged with blood ; in others there were effusions of blood or serum.

Dr. R. Bright has recorded† several instances of extreme vascular turgescence in the brain met with in fatal cases of bronchitis, emphysema, and pertussis ; and he has particularly described the case (CI.) of an elderly man who died of fever, with emphysema of the lungs, where the congestion of the veins of the brain and its investing membranes was most singularly developed. The colour of the surface of this brain was

* Page 190, op. cit.

† Medical Reports, vol. ii.

almost as dark as black-lead. He also remarks, when the vessels of the brain become distended beyond the power of contraction, the whole quantity of blood above that which usually circulates in the part is very considerable; and, as there are no means by which a corresponding portion of the usual contents of the skull can be removed, pressure is the inevitable result.

Modern French medical authors, who are seldom conversant with the writings of their foreign contemporaries, have rarely been influenced by the experiments and statements of Dr. Kellie. They uniformly describe a state of congestion of the cerebral blood-vessels. M. Andral enters very fully into this pathological state of the brain;* and I scarcely know any part of his voluminous and valuable works on Pathology and Clinical Medicine which is more full of interest than his "Resumé" on cerebral congestion. The peculiar opinions of Kellie, Abercrombie, and other British physicians, upon the cerebral circulation, have not escaped the attention of the industrious Germans. In one of the latest and best summaries of the present state of medical opinions in Germany, we find the following remarks† :—

"English physicians have come to the conclusion, that the quantity of blood in the vessels of the brain cannot alter, but remains always the same; and in states of hyperæmia and apoplexy, they only admit a stagnation of the circulation, but not an increase of the quantity of blood there, because, as they assert, there

* Clin. Med. vol. v. p. 225.

Pathologie and Therapie von Dr. Carl Canstadt, Band 3, Leifg. 1, p. 31.

is no room for such an increase on account of the unyielding nature of the walls of the cranium." Dr. Canstatt objects to this conclusion, and remarks that these English writers have not well considered that the substance of the brain is sufficiently elastic and yielding to allow room for the expansion of the vessels by a greater quantity of blood; and he then very accurately describes the appearances of the brain, both when congested and exsanguined.

It would thus appear that both ancient and modern authors of repute have described a state of congestion of the blood-vessels of the brain; some few, indeed, influenced by the statements of Dr. Kellie, have denied the possibility of excess of blood within the cranium.

If, then, it is proved, as I believe, that the quantity of blood within the cranium, so far from being a constant, or nearly constant quantity, is, on the contrary, as variable as in other parts of the body, the pathology of many serious affections of the brain will require revision.

SECTION II.

ON VASCULAR PRESSURE WITHIN THE CRANIUM, AND ITS INFLUENCE ON THE FUNCTIONS OF THE BRAIN.

THE principle of pressure is one of much importance, both in sustaining and destroying the functions of the brain.

The functions of the brain probably cannot be maintained in a healthy state without a certain amount of pressure on the cerebral substance. Any variation of pressure, which we can artificially produce and estimate, appears to affect the functions of this organ. Under the ordinary conditions of health, the cerebral substance is defended by its osseous case from the influence of all variations of external mechanical pressure, and is only subjected to causes of pressure acting within the cranium.

A principal and constant cause of pressure from within, is the momentum of the blood distending the arteries and veins ramifying in the membranes and substance of the brain. But some writers on the pathology of the brain have maintained that this force, as a cause of pressure within the cranium, is inoperative;—first, because “the cerebral substance is principally composed of inelastic fluids which are incompressible;” and, secondly, “because the brain is incompressible by any such force as can be conveyed

to it from the heart through the carotid and vertebral arteries.”*

It will be proper to analyse these objections. In the first, the brain is said to be incompressible, because its substance is principally composed of *inelastic* fluids.

The greatest confusion exists among medical writers on this part of the physiology of the brain, arising from the misapplication and misconception of the terms *incompressible* and *inelastic*. Those properties of bodies which we term incompressibility and elasticity, bear no constant proportion to each other. It is well known that some of the most incompressible bodies are highly elastic, and those which are very compressible are also elastic.

Thus an ivory billiard ball is very incompressible, but highly elastic; Indian rubber is more compressible, and very elastic; and again, a sponge is very compressible, but also highly elastic. Hence there appears to be neither direct nor inverse proportion subsisting between the compressibility and elasticity of bodies.

It should not, therefore, be affirmed, that the incompressibility of the contents of the cranium depends on the inelasticity of the substance of which those contents are composed. In truth, the contents of the cranium, although very incompressible, are highly elastic. As long as medical writers employ the terms of physics and the exact sciences thus loosely, it will be extremely difficult to arrive at the real meaning of experimentalists in physiology.

* Abercrombie, op. cit. : *chap.* Peculiarities of the Cerebral Circulation.

The second objection advanced against the effects of vascular pressure on the brain is, that the brain is incompressible by any force which can be conveyed to it from the heart through the carotid and vertebral arteries. The consideration of this opinion I approach with some diffidence, because it emanates from no less an authority than Dr. Abercrombie.

The force which is impressed on the cerebral substance through the momentum of the blood in the cranial vessels, is derived partly from the contractile power of the left ventricle of the heart, and partly from the reflux of the venous blood during expiration. These forces have been variously estimated by Hales, Poisseuille, and others. It is not of great importance to the object I have in view, whether the momentum of the blood in the vessels of the head is estimated at a greater or less amount. I wish to establish the truth of the opinion that such a force is constantly operating on the cerebral substance from within; and then to estimate the ordinary effects of this force, and likewise when it is increased or diminished.

All writers on the pathology of the circulation admit the existence of a distending force acting within the arteries at every part of the body. The dilatation of the vessels is chiefly owing to this force. Dr. Parry points out* that as the blood is virtually incompressible, and the vessels being, within certain limits, yielding tubes, their dilatation will be in the direct proportion of the momentum of the blood impelled into them.

* Elements of Pathology, p. 54.

This dilatation of the vessels must be a cause of outward pressure on the surrounding tissues in all parts of the body; but there is no organ which will so completely sustain this pressure as the brain. We observe that the tissues of other organs expand and swell in proportion to the momentum of blood in their vessels; but the substance of the brain cannot expand, because it is confined within the limits of its osseous case. But when a portion of the cranium has been destroyed by accident or disease, or when a piece of the skull has been artificially removed in a living animal, and the dura mater has thus been exposed to view, phenomena are remarked which indicate pressure on the cerebral substance by a force acting from within. It is also observed that this force is not continuous; its effects vary at different times.

With every systole of the ventricles of the heart the surface of the dura mater rises a little; the brain appears to swell for a moment, and has a tendency to transgress the level of the bones of the cranium. The surface of the dura mater subsides, and the brain shrinks during the period of their diastole. These movements of the brain were observed at a very early period, and a full account of these phenomena was given by Haller.* That such movements of the brain result from the arterial pulse, or momentum of the blood distending the arteries, may be proved by making pressure upon, and still more decidedly by putting ligatures around, the arteries going to the brain.

* Elem. Physiol. iv. S. Motus Cerebri Arteriosus.

Thus Chelius observed, in a man suffering from extensive necrosis of the skull, that, when pressure was made on the common carotids, these cerebral movements became weaker, and, by an increased pressure, they were rendered almost imperceptible.

Richerand, Bichat, and more recently Dr. Ecker*, of Stuttgart, having trephined dogs, and observed these pulsating movements of the dura matter, subsequently placed ligatures around the carotids, when a considerable diminution of these movements was remarked. When the vertebral arteries were tied at the same time, these movements ceased, and the animals died. If one of these arteries be opened in a living animal, the pulsating movements of the brain diminish in strength in proportion to the quantity of blood lost, and to the impairment of the heart's energy. Thus, in one of Dr. Kellie's experiments, after he had trephined the cranium of a dog, he observed the alternate rising and subsidence of the dura mater at the opening; but having afterwards divided one of the carotid arteries of the animal, there was an evident gradual sinking of the brain from the level of the cranium, indicating a diminution of the distending force. It has also been remarked, that when syncope occurs, this alternating motion of the brain ceases, and again returns when the heart's action is renewed.

From these observations and experiments, it appears that the brain receives an impulse from the shock of

* *Physiol. Untersuchungen über die Bewegungen des Gehirns und Rückenmarks, &c.* p. 22, von Dr. Alex. Ecker. Stuttgart, 1843.

the arterial pulse, which causes a heaving upwards, as well as a short quick expansion of its mass ; afterwards, at the moment of the ventricular diastole, a collapse of the organ ensues. Also, if the dura mater be exposed to view, and observed during the period of expiration when the free return of venous blood from the brain is impeded, and a larger quantity of arterial blood is distributed with increased force towards that and other organs, the surface of this membrane is seen to rise : the brain itself swells and becomes turgid, but again subsides with the succeeding inspiration.* All physiologists who have considered this subject agree in regarding these latter respiratory movements of the brain as partly, if not wholly, attributable to the reflux of the blood in the veins during expiration. Ecker, indeed, attributes these movements of the brain in great part to the ascent of the cerebro-spinal fluid during expiration. The last-mentioned writer has detailed † numerous experiments, which show that if ligatures be placed upon the two carotid arteries of an animal, these cerebral movements accompanying respiration are not suspended ; but if the external jugular veins in dogs (and these are the principal cerebral veins in these animals) be tied, these respiratory movements are much weakened, but not altogether destroyed : and if the cervical vessels, both arterial and venous, be divided, all movements of the brain are immediately lessened ; and when the loss of

* Haller, Elem. Phys. III. S. Refluxus sanguinis venosi, qui a respiratione pendet.

† Op, cit. p. 56-57.

blood becomes excessive, they cease altogether, and there follows a remarkable shrinking of the organ. But the effects of this reflux of the blood in the veins upon the cerebral substance are still more manifest after those accidents where, with loss of a portion of the bones of the cranium, there is also a laceration of the dura mater. In such cases the distending forces of the vessels acting on the cerebral substance are so strongly exhibited, that not only is the alternate rising and sinking of the exposed surface observed to correspond with each expiration and inspiration, but portions of the substance of the brain are actually protruded through the opening in the dura mater and bones of the cranium. Hernia of the convolutions of the brain is thus effected by a force from within, just as hernia of the convolutions of the intestines is produced by analogous forces, when the walls of the abdomen are accidentally perforated.

The phenomena above described indicate, that whatever has a tendency to distend the cerebral vessels, whether arterial or venous, exerts a pressure on the substance of the organ; and if the forces distending the cerebral arteries and veins be diminished while these phenomena are under observation, the movements of the brain, and manifestations of pressure from within, are diminished in the same proportion.

The existence of a considerable force within the cranium, arising from vascular distention, and producing outward pressure, must, I think, be conceded. If the walls of the cranium were soft and yielding like those of the abdomen, the cranium would expand, and

its capacity be increased in proportion to the increased volume of the brain at each expiration, during which period that organ is the seat of an increased afflux of blood: again, when the brain was diminished in volume during inspiration, the walls of the cranium would follow this subsidence, and its capacity would be proportionately lessened. But as the walls of the skull are rigid and inexpandive, when the brain has this recurring tendency to increase in volume, the walls around oppose the expansion, and sustain this centrifugal, or excentric pressure, which is reflected back upon the substance of the organ.

But Dr. Abercrombie and others have contended that the substance of the brain is not compressible by the force here described. Although I cannot admit that the substance of the brain is altogether incompressible, still I concede to the opinion that it is only slightly so; but, although so little compressible, the substance of the brain must nevertheless feel and sustain the pressure of this force equally as if it were of the most compressible materials. On this part of the subject Dr. Alexander Monro very justly remarked*, “the less compressible we suppose the substance of the brain to be, the more readily we understand how the whole of it may be effected by a plethora, or increased momentum of blood in it.”

In conclusion, I believe it to be most important to bear in mind, when considering various pathological states of the brain, that its substance not only contains

* Observations on the Nervous System, p. 6.

a variable amount of blood at different times, but that it is also subjected to a constant vascular pressure.

This pressure arises partly from arterial and partly from venous distension: also it is increased during expiration, and diminished during inspiration: and although the substance of the brain is very unyielding and incompressible, nevertheless it sustains, and is influenced by this vascular pressure. I consider it essential, in studying the physiology or pathology of the brain, to have constantly in remembrance the existence of this vital force. Now vital forces, just as the most efficacious remedies, when they exceed or fall short of their proper amount are capable of producing the most serious ill effects in the animal œconomy. Numerous causes may affect this momentum of the blood in the vessels of the head, and hence give rise to very different degrees of vascular pressure; at one time this vascular pressure may become excessive, oppress the organ and suspend its functions; at another time it is insufficient, and seems to be inadequate to sustain the cerebral functions*. The injurious effects of modifications of this pressure on the brain would be much more often exhibited, were it not for the ample development of the venous system in the cranium and spinal canal, which affords such ready exit for redundant

* The doctrine of pressure here advocated is also maintained by Dr. Watson, who thinks it certain that, whether the cerebral pulp yields to it or not, there is a constant alternation of a greater and a less compressing force exerted upon it during life; and he is also of opinion that Dr. Abercrombie has gone too far, when he says, "we may safely assert that the brain is not compressible by any such force as can be conveyed to it from the heart through the carotid and vertebral arteries." Lectures, vol. i. p. 355. 2d edition.

blood ; and for another peculiarity in the anatomy of the parts contained within the cranium. The anatomical peculiarity to which I now advert, is rarely pointed out by teachers, and is not sufficiently estimated by pathologists. I allude to the large amount of extra-vascular fluid in the cranium, even in health, and which, in the form of serum, is found in the ventricles and membranes of the brain, as well as disseminated throughout its substance. This fluid, very appropriately designated *cephalo-rachidian*, or *cerebro-spinal*, varies greatly in amount at different times ; and, from the anatomy of the parts, as well as from experiments, it would appear that a portion of this fluid readily changes its site from the cranium to the spinal canal, and conversely.

The presence of a certain quantity of serum in the ventricles and membranes of the brain, as well as within the theca of the spinal cord, is familiar to all conversant with morbid anatomy. That this fluid is also present in the same parts during life appears from the observations of Magendie, Longet, and others*. When the dura mater is exposed and carefully divided in living animals, the subarachnoid tissue over the brain is found to contain a certain quantity of serum ; and when the roof of the lateral ventricles in the brains of living dogs was opened by Magendie, he observed a serous fluid there, which had movements corresponding to the respiration of the animals. The same experimentalist removed portions of the vertebræ in living dogs, and found the spinal theca tense. Having punctured the membrane, a certain quantity of serum escaped, when

* Anatom. et Physiol. du Système Nerveux : Longet. Page 196. Paris, 1842.

the surface subsided from atmospheric pressure. Anatomy points out that this serum contained within the cranium may readily descend to the spinal canal, and again ascend to the head. The fluid of the lateral ventricles may easily communicate, through the intervention of the third and fourth ventricles, with the spinal canal. The opening from the fourth ventricle to the spinal membranes is narrow under ordinary circumstances, but when the cerebral serous fluid is abundant, this same canal will admit the end of the little finger*. If a coloured fluid be poured into the cerebral ventricles, it will be observed to gravitate into the spinal membranes. It is also remarked, when blood is extravasated into the cerebral ventricles, that the coloured serum makes its way downwards to the spinal cord.

The foregoing considerations establish the facility of communication between the cerebral ventricles and the spinal membranes. The serum in the arachnoid of the brain makes its way still more easily into the vertebral canal.

Pathological states of the spinal column in children, and experiments upon animals, afford opportunities for observing the changes in the site of this cerebro-spinal fluid under various modifications of pressure. In spina bifida it may be remarked, that the spinal tumor swells and becomes tense during prolonged expiration, as also during fits of coughing and crying. If a graduated pressure be made upon the tumor with one hand, and the fontanelles of the child be examined with the other, in proportion as the spinal swelling decreases in size,

* Longet: op. cit. p. 196, et seq.

so is a swelling of the brain perceived, accompanied by symptoms which usually result from pressure on the brain and spinal cord.

Magendie, Ollivier, and more recently Dr. Ecker, of Stuttgart, have exposed the dura mater and theca of the cord simultaneously in animals, and observed this change of site in the cerebro-spinal fluid from the cranium to the spine, and *vice versa*. From experiments performed by Ecker*, it appears, when the spinal theca is exposed in a living animal between the occiput and the atlas, there is an alternate rising and sinking of the membrane corresponding with expiration and inspiration. If the theca be carefully divided, the soft spinal arachnoid appears at the opening like a small bladder filled with fluid, in which the above-described movements are still more conspicuous. It would seem that the forces producing these movements in the spinal fluid must be considerable, for Magendie states†, that when the arachnoid of the cord is first punctured in a living animal, the spinal fluid spirts out to the distance of several inches. Magendie attempted unsuccessfully to measure the force of this pressure by Poisseuille's hæmadynamometer. Ecker observed that this fluid continued to flow in a strong stream during each subsequent expiration until a certain quantity had escaped, when further discharge only took place upon forcible expirations.

Ecker arrived at the conclusion that this cerebro-spinal fluid is in continual motion, engaged in a per-

* Op. cit. p. 86 ad p. 97.

† Précis de Physiologie, p. 224.

petual alteration of ascent and descent; and this phenomenon he explains as follows:—At the moment of expiration, the vertebral sinuses, which are numerous and ramifying exterior to the theca, are distended with blood. This distension must cause an approximation of the theca towards the spinal cord, and this inward or centripetal movement will create a pressure upon the fluid within the theca. This contained fluid seeks an outlet, which it finds more readily towards the inside of the cranium than elsewhere. The cerebral veins are, indeed, distended at this same period, but the unyielding sinuses within the cranium are not dilated in proportion: the spinal fluid can thus partly escape in this upward direction; it flows in part into the ventricles, and a part probably beneath the arachnoid on the surface of the encephalon. At inspiration the vertebral sinuses empty themselves, the fluid returns to the vertebral canal, and again occupies the vacated space. Ecker is also of opinion, that this flux and reflux of the spinal fluid greatly contributes to the movements of the brain, which may be observed during respiration, when the mass of the brain is partially deprived of its various coverings, and which movements he supposes are constantly going on during life, even when the cranium is entire.

Without discussing these latter conclusions, which appear to me inconsistent with the physical conditions of these nervous masses in the perfect state of the cranium and vertebral column, sufficient, I think, has been advanced to show, both the possibility and probability of rapid changes in the site of certain proportions

of the cerebro-spinal fluid, under modifications of pressure, within the cranium or vertebral canal.*

* The following case of chronic inflammation of the investing membranes of the brain, with copious serous effusion, presented a remarkable variation in the symptoms of paralysis, which might probably depend upon the varying site and amount of the serous effusion:—

A. S., æt. 40, a married woman, was admitted, under my care, into St. Bartholomew's Hospital, on November 3d, 1842. Her daughter informed me that her mother had been much addicted to spirit-drinking. About fifteen months ago she first began to complain of pain and weight in the head and limbs. About nine months since she fell down suddenly, insensible and motionless. Upon recovering her consciousness, muscular power generally was impaired, but especially on the right side of the body: her legs failed her in walking, so that she fell. From the time of this attack her memory has been bad; she has been occasionally excited, and has laboured under some delusions. Some weeks after this seizure, she was admitted into Guy's Hospital, and was there cupped on the temples, and blistered at the nape of the neck. She remained eleven weeks in that hospital, and was discharged much improved in bodily powers, but the mind still enfeebled.

On the day of her admission to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, her countenance was pallid, and her expression vacant. She could scarcely articulate, and, when she attempted to do so, the features were distorted; her tongue was tremulous, as well as the hands, when the forearms were extended. She fed herself with difficulty, spilling fluids as she carried them to the mouth; the lower extremities were cold. She drew up the legs slowly when told to do so; but experienced no pain when the integuments of the feet were severely pinched, although slight twitchings of the toes of the right foot were observed. Vision and hearing were apparently unaffected. She frequently placed her hand upon her head; and when asked if she had pain there, she replied, "No." She was reported to have power over the sphincters: there was, however, a considerable tumour in the hypogastrium, resembling the pregnant uterus; the catamenia were reported as regular. Upon the introduction of the catheter, nearly five pints of high-coloured ammoniacal urine were drawn off; the pulse 120, rather hard; the heart's sounds natural.

During the two succeeding days she was much excited, and so incoherent and violent as to require personal restraint. She succeeded in getting out of bed twice, and appeared to have recovered more power in the legs, as she was able to stand alone, although insecurely. Sensation appeared quite lost in the lower extremities, for, upon pricking the feet with a pin, she did not evince the slightest pain, although slight

The foregoing observations naturally lead to an inquiry into the functions of this cerebro-spinal fluid.

muscular contractions of the toes were observed; the tremulous state of the hands and tongue continued. She derived no benefit from local depletion from the head, nor from purgatives.

On the third day she became wildly delirious, vociferating and struggling violently; the pulse was accelerated and hard. Twenty ounces of blood were taken from the temporal artery, and other remedies to control increased vascular action were also prescribed. After this she obtained several hours' sleep, and on the following day was quiet, more conscious, and able to reply to ordinary questions concerning her symptoms. At this time she appeared to have recovered sensation in the lower extremities, as they were drawn up in bed with an evident expression of pain when the feet were pinched or pricked. She lived for a fortnight longer, presenting a remarkable alternation between excitement and calm, between returning power and paralysis. On one day she had no command over the sphincters, and the lower limbs appeared almost powerless and insensible, but exhibiting slight involuntary movements when the feet were pricked. On other days she called for the bed-pan, and the legs were immediately drawn away with an expression of pain upon a slight amount of irritation. No other striking symptoms preceded her death, which occurred on the 22d November.

The body was examined twenty-four hours after death. The spinal cord was first examined while the head was hanging down over the end of the table. The membranes of the cord were natural; the fluid in the theca in ordinary quantity; the medulla spinalis appeared contracted, and of small size, not filling the canal; no alteration of structure in the substance of the cord: the posterior spinal artery was converted into a fibrous cord. Upon raising the head much serous fluid, with some blood, escaped from the foramen magnum into the spinal canal; this fluid probably amounted altogether (blood and serum) to half a pint. The dura mater presented a corrugated appearance when the cranium was opened, as if the membrane had been more distended; serous fluid escaped when the dura mater was divided. The arachnoid and pia mater covering the convolutions were slightly opaque; the pia mater was infiltrated with serum, and the convolutions widely separated from each other. The substance of the brain tougher than usual, but not more vascular, and without sanguineous extravasation. The lateral ventricles were distended with serous fluid, and their lining membrane very tough. There was much osseous deposit in the internal carotid artery. The thoracic and abdominal organs presented no remarkable changes of structure. The mucous membrane of the urinary bladder was vascular,

This extra-vascular serum appears to me to be supplemental to the other contents of the cranium: it is removable by pressure or absorption; at one time giving place to an increased quantity of blood in the cranium; at another, making up for a deficiency of blood in the vessels in the head. This extra-vascular serum not merely acts as supplemental to the varying quantity of blood, but also to the variable quantity of nervous matter in the brain. Its quantity is in the inverse proportion to the quantity of this nervous matter. Thus, in hypertrophy of the brain there is a most remarkable deficiency of serum within the cranium; the brain, its ventricles, and membranes, are so devoid of this fluid that they are almost dry: on the contrary, in atrophy of the organ, the ventricles and membranes are distended with fluid.

This extra-vascular fluid may probably perform another office: perhaps through this cerebro-spinal fluid a more equable pressure is diffused over the whole mass of the brain and cord; and for the reception of this regulator of pressure may be the contrivance of those cavities called ventricles which dip into the central parts of the brain*. The sac of the arachnoid may subserve the same purpose.

The enclosure of the brain in a serous membrane pulpy, soft, and in parts covered with lymph. The ureters healthy. The mucous membrane lining the pelvis of the kidneys was vascular, thickened, and granular. They, as well as the uriniferous tubules, contained some pus: the surfaces of both kidneys were studded with minute points of puriform fluid, deposited in the superficial tubules. These changes in the urinary organs were probably due to the repeated and long-continued retention of the urine.

* Philosophical Transactions, 1814 and 1821: Paper from Sir Everard Home

with a free surface constantly lubricated by an appropriate fluid, has been maintained by some to indicate the existence of movements of the brain within the cranium, and which correspond with respiration. Ecker has availed himself of this anatomical peculiarity as an argument in support of the opinion, that those movements of the brain corresponding with respiration which may be so readily observed when the dura mater has been accidentally exposed, also take place when the skull is entire. It is certainly true that these movements of the brain during life are rendered probable, if we reason from the condition of other organs analogously invested by a serous sac. Thus, the heart, lungs, alimentary canal, &c. are all in constant motion, or capable of moving. Ecker* is partially supported in his opinion by Burdach, Magendie, and Flourens. J. Müller† says, that as long as the skull is perfect no respiratory movement of the brain can take place; the brain can suffer no change in volume. What has been asserted to the contrary is easily refuted from its physical impossibility. Longet also states‡, as long as the bones of the cranium are perfect, no movements of the brain can take place.

It may, then, be asked, of what use is the arachnoid? It has been of use in the early periods of life, when movements of the brain really took place.

It appears to me, that if any movements of the brain within the sac of the arachnoid do take place synchronously with the respiratory movements, they must be exceedingly slight so long as the skull is entire.

* Op. cit. p. 114.

† *Physiol.* I. 224.

‡ Op. cit. p. 779.

But there does not appear to be any absolute impossibility to such movements, if we admit the ready locomotion of the cerebro-spinal serum in the manner of a flux and reflux. Indeed, the theory which has been advanced respecting the supplemental functions of this fluid assumes a variable volume of the whole brain, and such variation of volume necessarily implies certain movements of the surface of the brain in relation to the internal surface of the dura mater.

The foregoing inquiry will elucidate many interesting phenomena observed in states of vascular congestion or depletion within the cranium. When arterial or venous congestion of the brain is suddenly induced, the first effect will be an increased pressure on all the contents of the cranium; this pressure will cause the expulsion of a portion of this extra-vascular serum into the spinal canal. On the other hand, when abstraction of blood from the cranium is effected, there is a tendency to shrinking of the encephalon; but the vacated space is immediately occupied by a certain quantity of this serum. But when the power of the heart is inordinately increased for any length of time by stimulants, general plethora, or hypertrophy of the left ventricle, a train of symptoms is remarked similar to those produced by varying degrees of mechanical pressure artificially exerted on the brain.

These effects of increased determination of blood to the brain may be witnessed even where there is no structural lesion of that organ, although the effects are probably partly obviated by the anatomical peculiarities just described: but they will be most strikingly dis-

played where there is pre-existing structural disease in the cranium.

When obstruction to the return of blood from the brain takes place, so that the blood becomes almost stagnant in the sinuses, that part of the force of the left ventricle (which, in the normal state of the cerebral circulation, is expended partly in propelling the blood onward through the capillaries towards the right auricle, and partly in distending the vessels through the cranium) is, under such circumstances, expended upon the interior surface of the cerebral blood-vessels. This pressure is partly sustained by the resistance of the vascular tissues, and the remainder is borne by the surrounding cerebral substance. Whatever this force may be, it becomes a source of increased pressure upon the cerebral substance; and the more so, according to the pre-existing morbid states of the encephalon and its vessels.

When the circulation is thus excited or obstructed, an obvious state of congestion of the integuments of the head and face is produced, and from the experiments I have detailed, it may, I think, be inferred, that a simultaneous congestion of the internal vessels of the cranium is formed.

In previously healthy conditions of the cranium, when it contains nothing but the brain and normal quantity of serous fluid, the cerebral substance may readily accommodate itself to a temporary increase of blood in its vessels (arterial or venous, or in both), and to the consequent pressure, by expulsion of a certain amount of serum; but when the cranium contains

abnormal and unremovable substances, then the brain cannot bear these accessions of vascular fulness, and consequent pressure.

In those pathological states of the encephalon where there is an increase in the quantity of solid matter within the cranium and a diminution of the quantity of extra-vascular serum, as in hypertrophy of the brain, tumors and cysts in that organ, and in large extravasations of blood on the surface, every cause which is capable of exciting the heart's action produces a notable increased disturbance of the functions of the brain. The variable character of the symptoms of cerebral disturbance in these permanent lesions within the cranium are thus probably accounted for by the variable vascular pressure. Andral has offered a nearly similar explanation of the occasional recurrence and intermittent character of cerebral symptoms, although their supposed cause, organic disease in the cranium, is permanent. It seems to me probable that many permanent structural lesions within the cranium do not affect the functions of the brain by pressure, except when there is some cause in operation capable of inducing vascular congestion, or when the lesion is of a mechanical nature, or is gradually increasing.

If the force of the contractions of the heart be diminished in these morbid states of the encephalon, there is usually a corresponding relief to the cerebral symptoms; but should the same diminution in the force of the circulation be produced in healthy states of the brain, the functions of the organ are suddenly annihilated from insufficient vascular pressure: syncope is the result.

Syncope is occasioned by insufficient vascular pressure on the brain, and not from the inadequate quantity of blood supplied to the brain and its vessels, as is commonly supposed.

In the most simple form of syncope, that which arises from a strong moral emotion in a previously healthy person, we see the single effect of want of due vascular pressure on the brain. In such cases the quantity and quality of the blood in the person's body are unaltered previous to the syncope, and the suspension of the cerebral functions arises solely from the diminished energy of the heart. The blood is no longer propelled with sufficient force from the left ventricle to maintain an adequate pressure on the cerebral substance. If such a person happen to be in the erect posture, the syncope is more rapid and complete; because the enfeebled muscular tissue of the heart is unable to sustain the arterial current of blood against the force of gravity, and preserve the proper degree of pressure on the brain. Let such a fainting person be placed in the horizontal posture, and, as is well known, consciousness quickly returns. But why? Because the enfeebled heart is equal to maintain the arterial current of blood in that favourable posture, and with it the requisite amount of vascular pressure on the brain. The same phenomena occur in syncope produced by hæmorrhage, although in this case it is not so easy to show that the suspension of the cerebral functions is occasioned solely by want of vascular pressure on its substance. It has been forcibly pointed out by Dr. Marshall Hall, that bleeding in the erect

posture is the best method of ascertaining the power of the system to sustain the loss of blood, and of the propriety of bleeding as a remedial agent. It is a matter of daily experience that a small amount of blood taken from a person in the erect posture will cause syncope; whereas double the amount of blood might have been taken from that person in the horizontal posture without producing a similar result. Hence the posture of the individual, and not the amount of blood abstracted, is the more efficient cause of the syncope. The effects of the erect posture in modifying the influence of the heart on the brain I have just described.

In extreme states of debility, from whatever cause produced, the mere sudden assumption of the erect posture is often adequate to induce an alarming, and sometimes fatal, syncope. In this posture the feeble heart is unable to project the blood against the force of gravity in the carotid and vertebral arteries, and the brain is suddenly deprived of the vascular pressure essential to the continuance of its functions. The influence of this cause of death was not unfrequently seen in our cholera hospitals, when that disease prevailed epidemically. Patients who were in states of collapse, but still in the enjoyment of the sensorial functions while reclining, upon assuming the erect posture died almost instantaneously.

There is another posture of the body which will, in some persons, induce syncope, and where the cause appears to be the sudden diminution of the momentum of the blood in the arteries of the head, and, consequently, an insufficient vascular pressure on the brain.

If the arms be held extended in vertical lines above the head, this posture will quickly produce faintness in some persons. Under such circumstances, the heart has suddenly imposed upon it the additional labour of overcoming the effects of gravity on the blood in the arteries of the upper extremities ; and the consequence is a diminution of the momentum of the blood in the arteries of the head.

I am the more anxious to direct attention to the foregoing explanation of the phenomena of syncope, because a very different opinion has been advanced in a recent work in extensive circulation among the junior members of the profession. Thus, in an Essay on Apoplexy*, it is asserted that syncope differs from apoplexy only in the extreme feebleness of the heart's action ; but the cause producing loss of consciousness, sensation, and motion, is stated to be the same in both affections. In either case, it is said, owing to the peculiarities of the circulation within the cranium, *pressure* is exerted on the brain ; and in some cases it is difficult to distinguish these states of apoplexy and syncope from each other. " Thus," continues the writer of this article, " either from increased or diminished action of the heart, pressure on the brain may be produced by over-distension of its vessels ; in the first case, of its arteries, and in the second, of its veins." Here we find it promulgated that apoplexy and syncope are to be attributed to the same physical cause, viz. pressure on the brain : and that in syncope the pressure arises from the diminished action of the heart, occa-

* Library of Medicine, vol. ii. p. 92.

sioning fulness of the cerebral veins. Now, I believe, that so far from syncope being occasioned by pressure on the brain, it will be found, as I have stated* at some length, that every method of diminishing vascular pressure on the brain to any great extent, whether it be accomplished by depressing moral emotions, by sudden loss of blood, by the erect posture of the body, or by contrivances which diminish the momentum of the blood flowing towards the brain, will almost certainly induce syncope.

But if syncope be produced by venous congestion, causing pressure on the brain, as maintained by the writer alluded to, would any practitioner of experience attempt to overcome syncope by the use of those remedies most likely to diminish venous congestion of the brain, and the consequent pressure on that organ? Would he be bold enough to place his fainting patient in the erect posture, or draw blood from the jugular veins?

I have also shown by experiments, that when an animal is bled to the point of fatal syncope, that, so far from finding venous congestion of the brain after death, all its vessels are on the contrary, exsanguine†.

It appears to me, that syncope differs from apoplexy in every respect but in this one, viz. that in both there is a total temporary abolition of the functions of the brain. The causes producing the abolition, and the means to be employed to restore the functions of the brain, are generally quite opposite. Without presuming to be hypercritical, there is cause to regret that such erroneous doctrines as to the nature of so alarming a

* Page 61.

† Plate 1.

condition of the system as syncope should have been disseminated by modern writers.

It is unnecessary for me particularly to describe the remarkable disturbance of the functions of the brain which takes place in general anæmia. Does the long catalogue of nervous symptoms arise from the altered qualities of the blood in anæmia; or from an insufficient quantity of blood in the cerebral substance; or, lastly, from impaired vascular pressure on the substance of the brain? Without underrating the injurious effects of the altered qualities of the blood in general anæmia, on the brain and all the organs of the body, still I am inclined to the opinion that some of the most remarkable symptoms arise rather from insufficient vascular pressure than from an insufficient quantity of blood in the substance of the brain.

Simple anæmia certainly does not produce that train of symptoms which is usually ascribed to a want of due supply of blood to the brain. Probably there is no condition of the brain, not even that induced by repeated hæmorrhage, in which the substance of the organ is so completely anæmic as in genuine hypertrophy. In this rare cerebral affection the membranes and substance are found dry, and devoid of blood or serum; the medullary matter is as white and firm as blanc-mange, or hard-boiled white of egg. The cranium is already so completely filled by hypertrophy of the cerebral substance that the blood is unable to make its way through the vessels; and with all this bloodlessness of the organ, we witness none of the nervous symptoms of general anæmia. On the con-

trary, the symptoms are rather those commonly ascribed to the effects of inordinate supply of blood to the brain. In these cases of hypertrophy of the brain the force of the heart is unimpaired; the blood is propelled with its normal force into the cerebral arteries, but it cannot make its way through the capillaries; and thus the static force of the heart is expended on the surrounding cerebral substance: so that, in anæmia of the brain from this cause, there are none of the symptoms present which accompany anæmia of the organ produced by hæmorrhage, in which condition there is insufficient power of the heart to produce the amount of vascular pressure essential to the functions of the brain. Hence we infer that the simple condition of anæmia of the brain, independent of diminished vascular pressure, is insufficient to produce the peculiar train of symptoms so often observed in general anæmia.

It is in general anæmia, caused by profuse hæmorrhage, that we witness the fearful catalogue of symptoms indicating disturbance of the nervous centres in their most aggravated form. In such a condition of the body, we remark, that whatever tends temporarily to assist the heart, or stimulate it to propel the blood more forcibly towards the brain, alleviates the nervous symptoms; on the contrary, whatever places the heart at greater disadvantage in propelling the blood to the brain, aggravates these nervous symptoms. The loss of consciousness in syncope, the convulsions after hæmorrhage, are often immediately terminated by the horizontal posture so favourable to the momentum of the blood in the carotid arteries.

For a number of curious and interesting cases illustrating the state of the nervous centres when the system is reduced to a state of general anæmia, either by loss of blood, or other debilitating causes, the work of Dr. Marshall Hall "On the Loss of Blood, &c." may be consulted with advantage. In one and all of these cases of disturbed functions of the brain, an immediate, but temporary, relief to the symptoms is afforded by horizontal posture, stimulants, and other means which favour the momentum of the blood moving through the carotid and vertebral arteries.

The senses of sight and hearing are often impaired or lost during states of general anæmia, but posture alone will sometimes restore these functions of the brain.

Dr. Abercrombie* relates the following remarkable instance of the effects of posture on the cerebral functions. A gentleman, aged 30, came to Edinburgh for advice in regard to an obscure affection, referred chiefly to the stomach, and which had reduced him to a state of extreme weakness and emaciation. As his debility had advanced he had become considerably deaf, and this affected him in a singular manner. When standing, or sitting upright, he was very deaf, but when he lay horizontally, with his head very low, he heard perfectly. If, when standing, he stooped forward, so as to produce flushing of his face, his hearing was perfect; and upon raising himself again he continued to hear distinctly as long as the flushing continued: as this went off, the deafness returned.

In the foregoing case Dr. Abercrombie supposed

* Op. cit.

there must be a want of balance in the circulation within the brain, a diminished quantity of blood and momentum of blood in the cerebral arteries, with a corresponding increase of the blood in the cerebral veins.

I think the history of this case of deafness, as recorded by Dr. Abercrombie, rather shows that the varying amount of vascular pressure was the cause both of the suspension and restoration of the cerebral functions.

We occasionally meet with instances of a still greater influence exercised by posture over the cerebral functions. It is an observation which has been frequently made, that many men of genius, poets and others engaged in literary composition, have enjoyed the most rapid flow of brilliant ideas while they have been resting in the horizontal posture. It would be difficult to account for the increased activity of the functions of the brain while such persons were reclining, excepting on the supposition of an increased stimulus to the brain from the more forcible access of blood to that organ. The effect would be probably different in persons naturally endowed with a powerful heart and vigorous circulation. The variable activity of the functions of the brain in particular individuals, according to the posture they assume, would appear to be explicable by having reference to the heart as a propelling organ, and to the condition of the circulation generally.

An interesting example of the influence of the momentum of the blood, and of varying vascular pressure upon the functions of the brain, and consequent activity of the mind, depending on posture, is recorded by Dr.

Andrew Combe*. A boy, eleven years and a half old, of a mixed bilious and nervous temperament, with a languid circulation, and feebly-developed chest and heart, was so directly influenced by the degree of force with which the blood is supplied to the brain, that he seemed to be two different characters when sitting up or lying down. In the former attitude, when the head is scantily supplied with blood, he looked apathetic, and was sullen; whereas, upon lying down, when the circulation was assisted by the force of gravity, his real powers became manifest, and he was animated, talkative, and highly intelligent.

A still more remarkable instance of the same kind is recorded by M. Bicheteau, in an *Essay on the Influence of the Circulation on the Cerebral Functions*†. This writer adverts to the case of a student whose memory was treacherous, and who was in the habit of placing himself, not merely in the horizontal posture, but with his lower extremities elevated, and his head depending, when he wished to study with most effect. Bichat and some other physiologists have considered the functions of the brain so dependent upon the momentum of the blood in its vessels that they have not hesitated to state that, in animals and men where the neck is very long, and where, therefore, the brain is further removed from the dynamical influence of the heart, the faculties are more limited, and the cerebral functions less active: whereas a short neck and approximation of the brain to the heart usually coincides with cerebral energy.

* *Physiology*: 1841. 10th Edition.

† *Journ. Complement. des Sciences Médicales*. Vol. iv. 1819. Paris.

We may remark similar effects from diminished vascular pressure on the brain in the application of that powerful, but hazardous contrivance, the horizontal revolving bed. Dr. Darwin, I believe, invented this rotatory machine for the purpose of tranquillizing the nervous system, and procuring sleep*. It was subsequently employed to calm the violence of the furious maniac. Its mode of application is as follows. The patient is laid on his back, with his head close to a column or pivot, around which the bed is made to revolve with considerable velocity. A centrifugal force is thus generated, which, from the position of the patient, determines the blood from the head towards the lower extremities. This centrifugal force, thus suddenly created, powerfully diminishes the momentum of the blood moving into the cranium: the diminished arterial pressure on the cerebral substance soon produces a sense of exhaustion or complete syncope†.

I have adduced this as another illustration of the principle, that the suspension of the functions of the brain is produced by the diminished vascular pressure on its substance rather than by an inadequate supply of blood to the organ. In this last described experiment it is clear that neither the quantity nor the quality of the blood in the vascular system is affected by the generation of this new power. Neither can we ascribe the loss of cerebral functions to an alteration in the balance of the circulation within the cranium, that

* Zoonomia, vol. ii. p. 608.

† Vide Commentaries on Insanity, by G. Man Burrows, M. D. London, 1823. Page 600.

is, to an alteration in the relative quantities of blood in the arteries and veins. This centrifugal force must have an equal effect upon the blood in the arteries and veins of the brain, as well as upon the removable serum. I think we can only ascribe the effects to diminished vascular pressure.

On this interesting and important principle of pressure, I have endeavoured to point out that such a force is constantly in operation upon the cerebral substance; that this pressure is produced by vascular distension; that in health, any cause which is capable of increasing or diminishing this vascular distension has the effect of disturbing the functions of the brain; that these effects of vascular distension would be more serious and frequent if parts of the contents of the cranium were not readily removable upon increase of vascular pressure; that, in pre-existing structural diseases of the encephalon, any increase of vascular distension causes much more serious disturbance of the cerebral functions, and the symptoms so produced are analogous to those of mechanical pressure on the brain.

I have also attempted to support the opinion, that variations of this vascular pressure are the causes of the intermitting character of the more urgent symptoms in cases of permanent disease within the cranium.

I have likewise endeavoured to explain the phenomena of syncope, however produced, on the principle of diminished momentum of blood in the arteries of the head, and consequent diminished vascular pressure on the cerebral substance, rather than on the principle that the brain is not supplied with a sufficient quantity of

blood. And lastly, I have accounted for many of the symptoms of disturbance of the brain in general anæmia, upon the hypothesis of an insufficient vascular pressure on the substance of that organ.

The effects of diminished and unequal vascular pressure on the brain are strikingly manifested upon other occasions when one or both common carotids are temporarily compressed, or are suddenly and permanently closed by a ligature or other means. It has long been known that interruption to the circulation of blood through one or both of these vessels was attended with disturbance to the functions of the brain. This subject has recently derived much elucidation from the inquiries of Longet*, and of Eckert†, but more particularly from the elaborate and carefully-compiled Essay of Dr. Norman Chevers‡. I shall not hesitate to avail myself of these sources of information, which have been published subsequent to my inquiries, and to draw from them some further facts which may illustrate the effects of diminished vascular pressure on the brain.

Numerous experiments on animals have been made from the earliest times that physiology has been cultivated, to ascertain the real nature of the effects upon the brain by tying the carotids. The most dissimilar and conflicting results have been obtained from these experiments. In some instances the simultaneous

* Op. cit. pp. 800—808.

‡ London Medical Gazette, vol. xxxvi. Oct. 1845.

† Op. cit.

ligature of both common carotids has caused severe or even fatal results ; while in others the symptoms have been slight, or there have been no injurious effects on the brain. It is most probable, as suggested by Dr. Chevers, that the differences in the results of this operation in the lower mammalia have depended rather upon some peculiarities in the condition of the animals themselves than upon the manner in which the operation has been performed. Whatever may be the effects of the ligature of both carotids in animals, we cannot infer or anticipate that they will be identical in the human subject, because in the lower animals the carotids contribute far less to the supply of arterial blood to the brain than the same vessels do in man.

If we refer, however, to recorded cases where both common carotids, or one carotid, has been suddenly closed by ligature in the human subject, although we shall remark a diversity in the effects on the brain, still some effects are generally visible. First, there are noticed symptoms attributable to diminished vascular pressure and supply of arterial blood in the brain ; and secondly, those which arise from cerebral disorganization resulting from this interrupted supply of blood.

The following case clearly exhibits the effects of interruption to the circulation through both common carotid arteries.

Mr. Aston Key tied the right common carotid artery in a woman, aged 61 years, suffering from aneurism of the arteria innominata. In about one hour and a half after the operation she appeared asleep, the respiration being natural, with the exception of a snore. This

noise gradually became fainter, and she expired in about two hours more, just four hours after the operation.*

Upon examining the body, it was found that the opening of the other (left) carotid from the arch of the aorta was nearly closed; it was scarcely one-tenth its natural size. The vertebral arteries were also rather small. The substance of the brain was healthy; its vessels sound, and containing the ordinary quantity of blood: there was a little serous effusion between the membranes.

There appears nothing to account for this woman's rapid death but the sudden diminution in the momentum of the blood in the cerebral arteries, occasioned by the closure of the only pervious carotid. The effects upon the cerebral functions observed after the above-recited operation are very similar to those witnessed in persons placed in the revolving bed, where, by a centrifugal force acting from the head, the momentum of the blood in the arteries of that cavity is rapidly diminished.

Dr. Chevers, in the essay already referred to, alludes to two other cases of simultaneous closure of the common carotids by ligature, and where the individuals perished in the course of twenty-four hours; and he arrives at the conclusion, that we have not any grounds for believing that a human being can survive the effects of sudden obliteration of both carotid arteries.

It is, however, well known that a similar result does not necessarily ensue upon the ligature of one common carotid artery in man: nevertheless, no inconsiderable

number of those who have undergone this operation have exhibited a marked disturbance of the cerebral functions almost immediately after the occlusion of the artery, or have subsequently died hemiplegic, with extensive disorganization of the hemisphere of the cerebrum supplied by the obstructed artery. That such are the frequent results of this operation could be proved at length by a reference to the fourteen cases cited by Dr. Chevers, or to sixty-five cases alluded to by M. Longet, or to others the notes of which I have obtained from various sources.

In some of the above mentioned cases, the symptoms of an affection of the brain came on so suddenly that they could only be ascribed to the interruption of the cerebral circulation by the closure of the artery. These symptoms of cerebral disturbance shortly after the operation were, faintness, giddiness, dizziness, loss of speech, delirium, insensibility. I am of opinion that these immediate symptoms result from the diminished and unequal vascular pressure on the brain.

But there is another train of cerebral symptoms which usually appear some hours, or a few days, after the operation, viz. more or less complete hemiplegia of the side opposite to the obstructed artery. If these hemiplegic persons sink as they usually do, more or less disorganization of the cerebrum on the side of the occluded artery is discovered.

These subsequent phenomena appear to me to arise from two causes; partly from the insufficient supply of blood to the disorganized hemisphere of the cerebrum, and partly from the compression of the exsanguined

hemisphere by its fellow, the vessels of which still continue to be liberally supplied with blood.

In healthy states of the circulation within the cranium the forces distending the blood-vessels in either cerebral hemisphere are equal, opposite and counterbalance each other ; but so soon as the free supply of blood to one cerebral hemisphere is cut off by the ligature on the common carotid, the vascular distension in the other hemisphere becomes a source of pressure on the exsanguined side. Hence, probably, the cause of the commencing hemiplegia, which gradually increases with the disorganization of the cerebral substance. I am inclined to attribute the successful termination to this operation in some cases to the opportune loss of blood from a wound in the throat prior to the application of the ligature ; or the same happy result may be ascribed to a cautious preparatory venesection before the common carotid has been secured. By such loss of blood the circulation has been quieted, and the difference in the momentum of the blood in different parts of the brain has been, if not obviated, at any rate very much diminished. It might be objected that the effects upon tying one of the carotid arteries in the human subject are too diversified to admit of the foregoing explanation ; but, in reply to such objection, it may be urged, that, although certain effects are usually produced by large abstraction of blood, still the results of blood-letting are very dissimilar in different individuals.

The remarkable effects on the functions of the brain produced by ligature of the carotids or by other methods of obstructing the circulation through those

vessels, have induced different persons to resort to such proceedings in the treatment of some cerebral disorders, such as epilepsy, which are almost incurable by other means.

Thus Mr. Preston details* the effects of a ligature which he placed on the common carotid artery with the intention of controlling epilepsy. The patient, a man aged 25 years, resident in Calcutta, was subject to severe epileptic spasms after excitement or drinking of spirits, to which he was addicted. He was bled largely from the arm on the day preceding the operation, and also at the time of its performance. No serious cerebral symptoms ensued upon the application of the ligature, although the man suffered from pain in the head, which was relieved by the application of leeches. Two months after the operation he had had no return of the epileptic fits, nor any unpleasant effects from the ligature of the carotid. Upon another occasion the same gentleman applied a ligature, first, to the right carotid, and subsequently, about five weeks afterwards, to the left carotid artery, with the intention of relieving a case of cephalæa and partial palsy. Mr. Preston was of opinion, that, but for this operation, both his patients must have been either worse, or probably cut off by their respective diseases.

The same principle on which Mr. Preston acted has also occasionally been employed by others to control cerebral and other affections supposed to be dependent upon increased momentum of blood in the vessels of a

* Calcutta Medical and Physical Transactions: quoted in London Medical Gazette, vol. x. p. 589.

part. It was from an opinion that many diseases were produced by an increased momentum of blood in the vessels of the part, that the late Dr. Caleb Parry* employed compression of the carotid arteries to subdue mania, headache, vertigo, and likewise compression of other arteries, to relieve inflammatory diseases in other parts supplied by these vessels. Dr. Norman Chevers has enumerated† other instances where the compression of the carotids has been practised with success.

Although the ligature of the common carotid is attended with risk to life in some cases (perhaps in the proportion of one death in four operations), still experience proves that where proper precautions have been taken the operation is not so dangerous as many suppose. Therefore, in violent and hopeless cases of epilepsy and some kindred maladies, which are characterised by extreme cerebral congestion, it appears to me, that other remedies failing, this operation may be fairly resorted to. I am aware of the responsibility of advocating a remedy attended with risk to life; but are not all our best remedies most violent poisons in the hands of the unskilful? But this truth does not forbid their use by the more expert. So may this powerful method of influencing the cerebral circulation be justifiable in aggravated cases of the class referred to, and where the precept of Celsus, "*satius est anceps remedium experiri quam nullum,*" may be fairly put into practice.

* Elements of Pathology and Therapeutics, p. 83.

† Loc. cit.

SECTION III.

OBSERVATIONS ON APOPLECTIC COMA.

IF the opinions which have been advocated in the foregoing sections on the variable quantity of blood within the cranium, and on the effects of vascular pressure on the brain, be admitted as correct, they must tend to simplify the pathology of apoplexy.

In many highly-esteemed works, and even in those of comparatively recent date, we discover the most discordant explanations of the manner in which the apoplectic fit is produced.

“The opinion that apoplexy is immediately caused by an obstruction of the passage of the nervous fluid into the organs of sense and motion, has been the favourite hypothesis of physiologists, and seems more satisfactorily than any other to explain the manner in which the exciting causes act in producing the symptoms of the disease.” Such is the explanation offered in a treatise of some repute*, and it is hardly necessary to remark how much this hypothesis is at variance with the opinions of pathologists at the present time.

There is probably no modern British writer who has contributed so largely to our knowledge of diseases of the brain as Dr. Abercrombie, or whose opinions on the

* Cooke : On Nervous Diseases, vol. i. p. 251.

pathology of apoplexy have been so universally accepted. Nevertheless, Dr. Abercrombie felt himself unable to explain the cause of some of the most prominent symptoms of the affection. He writes thus: "From the number and variety of the speculations entertained by different writers, we perceive the difficulties which attend the pathology of apoplexy, and learn the important fact, that apoplexy has, by extensive observation, been ascertained to be fatal without any morbid appearance in the brain, or with appearances so slight as to be altogether inadequate to account for the disease." He also points out "that there is a modification of the disease depending on a cause of a temporary nature, without any real injury done to the substance of the brain; and that the condition upon which this attack depends may be speedily removed, or it may be fatal without leaving any morbid appearance on the brain*."

In concluding this part of his history of apoplexy, the same author admits, that if he were asked what is that condition of the brain which produces coma, his answer must be, "that he cannot tell: but that we are not therefore to sit down contented with this profession of our ignorance, but ought, on the contrary, to consider this conclusion as a position of much importance, from which we are to commence a new course of investigations." Such a confession from so able a pathologist offers a strong inducement to attempt a more satisfactory elucidation of this interesting point in the pathology of the brain.

* *Op. cit.* p. 202—206.

What is coma? It consists in a suspension of the functions of the brain while those of the spinal cord remain more or less intact.

Hence, during coma consciousness is lost, volition is destroyed, sensation is annihilated, while all those functions which are performed involuntarily under the influence of the spinal and ganglionic nerves continue to be performed, but with diminished energy. We may next inquire what is the precise condition of the brain in coma, and what is the cause of coma?

It appears to me, that most inquirers into the subject have looked too exclusively, in cases of apoplexy, to one cause for the explanation of the complete or partial abolition of the cerebral functions. Mechanical pressure is supposed to be that cause; and, no doubt, in the majority of cases, it is some pressure which totally or partially annihilates the functions of the brain. But when a visible physical cause of pressure is not discovered in the brain of an apoplectic person, many cannot believe that pressure has ever been exerted there, and the cause of the apoplectic coma, therefore, appears inexplicable to them.

There are probably several causes capable of suspending the functions of the brain, and producing coma, and these causes are analogous to those which we experimentally find are adequate to destroy the functions of the cerebro-spinal nerves in any part of their course. These causes may be enumerated in the following order: first, pressure on the nervous fibres; secondly, division of the nervous substance; thirdly, disorganization of the nervous matter; fourthly, inter-

rupted supply, or deficient momentum of blood in the nervous substance; and fifthly, the action of narcotics.

Whenever and wherever these causes can be brought to operate on the nervous fibres which emanate from the brain and spinal cord, we observe their functions are impaired or annihilated. In like manner, if these causes can be made to act on any limited part of the brain, its functions are partially suspended, and the more extensively these causes operate so are the cerebral functions more completely abrogated.

Each of these causes will, I believe, be found adequate to explain the fatal event in different cases of apoplexy; and when we cannot discover a physical cause of pressure in fatal cases of apoplexy, we shall generally be able to detect the presence, or previous operation, of some other of the causes I have just enumerated.

I have already remarked, that it was Dr. Abercrombie who directed the attention of the profession to the surprising fact, that so formidable a disease as apoplexy might occur and terminate fatally without leaving any morbid appearance in the brain. Burserius in his *Institutes of Medicine**, relates instances of this kind, and quotes from Vallisneri, of Modena†, a passage wherein that writer states, that in several bodies of persons who had died of apoplexy, to the great amazement of the dissectors, not the smallest injury was discoverable either in the membranes of the brain, or in the cortical or medullary part, or in the ventricles, or in the vessels, or in any other part of the head.

* Chap. 4—Apoplexy.

† A. D. 1725.

Dr. Cook has adverted to cases of apoplexy where, on examination of the head, nothing morbid or uncommon has been found*. Sir Gilbert Blane and others have accounted for this anomaly by supposing that the inquiries made in such cases were not sufficiently minute; and indeed it too often happens that in dissections after apoplexy the head only is examined. Thus, the celebrated Morgagni was in the habit of decapitating the bodies of patients who died apoplectic and demonstrating the cerebral lesions in the public theatre, without any reference to the conditions of the other viscera of the body. No doubt his contemporaries adopted the same practice; and hence the value of those records of the lesions discovered in apoplexy is much diminished.

Dr. Abercrombie has recorded three fatal examples† of the kind of apoplexy which he designates as simple apoplexy, where there was no lesion of the brain, and where he could not account for the coma and subsequent death of the individuals.

In two of the three cases it is reported that all the usual remedies for apoplexy had been employed in the most active manner. In one of these patients not a vestige of disease could be discovered in the brain; and in the second no morbid appearance beyond a slight turgescence of the vessels on the surface of the brain. In the third case no medical assistance was sought for until one hour before the death of the patient; and here, upon dissection of the head, the veins on the surface of the

* Page 190, *op. cit.*

† Cases 98, 99, 100, *op. cit.*

brain were found turgid, and its substance, when cut into, exhibited a remarkable degree of vascularity*.

That the morbid appearances in the brains of the first two patients should not have been more decided, does not astonish me, when I learn that all the usual remedies for apoplexy had been employed in the most active manner. Now we are also informed by Dr. Abercrombie† that the remedies upon which he placed reliance were large and repeated bloodlettings, active purgatives, cold applications to the scalp, aided by an elevated posture of the head, and the absence of all stimulants. Those who are led, by the experiments of Dr. Kellie, to believe that we cannot by our evacuations diminish in any material degree the quantity of blood in the head, may probably infer that the state of the blood-vessels in the brains of these apoplectic patients, as exhibited after death, was nearly the same as it had been at the time of the apoplectic seizure.

But if I may venture to rely upon the accuracy of the experiments which I have performed and detailed‡, and upon certain other facts which I have related, and which illustrate the effects of hæmorrhage on the quantity of blood in the cerebral vessels, there surely can be no grounds for surprise that, after the active employment of bloodletting, and the other remedies just enumerated, no distension of the cerebral vessels should have been discovered in the first two cases; whereas in Dr. Abercrombie's third recorded case of simple apoplexy, where no such depleting remedies were

* Case 100.

† Page 286.

‡ Section I.

resorted to previous to the fatal termination, the vessels of the membranes and substance of the brain were turgid throughout.

There appear to me just grounds for believing that in each of the cases to which I have here referred there must have been, at the time of the seizure, an intense vascular congestion adequate to the production of sudden pressure and apoplectic coma. Those who deny that the quantity of blood within the cranium can be increased, and especially those who assert that the heart has little or no influence on the cerebral circulation, and that "the phrase, determination of blood to the head, is without meaning*," must be perplexed to explain the cause of coma in those fatal cases of simple apoplexy where neither vascularity nor effusion of blood or serum is discovered within the cranium. Some of these pathologists ascribe the fatal result in such cases to a disturbance in the equilibrium of the arterial and venous blood in the brain. Dr. Clutterbuck ascribes the coma and death to the obstruction of the cerebral circulation occasioned by the distension of the arteries and compression of the veins.

It appears to me that the true explanation of the cause of the coma in these cases of so-called simple apoplexy, is to be found in the previous existence of a state of congestion of the vessels within the cranium, brought on either by determination of blood to the head, or detention of blood in that part. Then, as Dr. Watson has well expressed it, a tightening of the full vessels occasions extraordinary pressure on the nervous

* Article Apoplexy, Cyclopædia of Medicine.

pulp ; and hence the coma. But if this be the correct explanation of the production of the coma in the simple apoplexy of Abercrombie, why does the coma persist, and death so speedily ensue, although the vascular distension, the supposed cause of pressure, is removed by abstraction of blood, or other remedies, and, as we ascertain after death, the brain has sustained no structural lesion? This is a question worthy of consideration.

The fatal event is probably to be ascribed to another cause. If, in these attacks, the pressure on the brain has been adequate to suspend consciousness for a time, and the respiration has become altogether involuntary, slow, and stertorous, the substance of the brain is gradually saturated with undecarbonized blood. The apoplectic person remains in a condition analogous to that of one whose rima glottidis is constricted, or who has been suffering from apnœa for some time. The apoplectic patient then dies, not simply from pressure or lesion of the brain, but from the effects of imperfect respiration.

Experience shows that these cases of simple apoplexy, if not relieved speedily, prove quickly fatal. A similar result is observed in other diseases where respiration is seriously obstructed, as in attacks of acute laryngitis, where, if the respiration has been greatly obstructed for some hours, until the face and lips have become livid, although respiration may be re-established by tracheotomy, it is seldom that life can be preserved by the operation; and yet the structural lesions in the larynx are inconsiderable. In both instances the cause

of death is not the lesion of the organ primarily affected, but the presence of undecarbonized blood in the brain and other organs.

The same explanation may be offered of the sudden deaths of persons who have been resuscitated after drowning and hanging, and in whom there may have appeared every prospect of life being preserved, respiration and circulation having been re-established ; and yet they gradually sink.

If just weight be allowed to these physiological considerations, I think we may be able to explain the cause of death in these cases of simple apoplexy when no lesions are detected in the brain ; and if we reflect that in many of those cases of fatal apoplexy where the appearances are so slight as to be inadequate to account for the disease, large and repeated abstraction of blood had been practised, and active purgatives, constant cold, and an elevated posture of the head, had been resorted to, we shall not be surprised to find that the cerebral congestion, on which the apoplectic coma depended at the time of the seizure, has been entirely dissipated.

Other cases of so-called simple apoplexy are probably fatal from the circulation of poisoned, or narcotized blood through the nervous centres—the vital fluid being contaminated by urea, spirits, opium, or some other deleterious principle.

I will now apply my views on the circulation and vascular pressure within the cranium to the explanation of the pathology of serous and sanguineous apoplexy.

When a fit of apoplexy terminates fatally, and serum

or blood is found effused within the cranium, it is commonly supposed that the effused serum, or the extravasated blood, must have caused a pressure adequate to suspend the function of the brain and destroy life.

As I much doubt the correctness of this explanation, I proceed to inquire whether the coma in these cases ought rightly to be attributed to the effusion, or to a state of congestion which precedes effusion.

I will first direct my remarks to the so-called cases of serous apoplexy. It is unnecessary, in the present day, to enter upon any lengthened arguments to prove that the diagnostic symptoms between serous and sanguineous apoplexy are more fanciful than real. M. Portal was one of the first to point out that the diagnosis between these two varieties could not be relied upon; he has narrated* several cases which were deemed examples of serous apoplexy during the lives of the patients, but which proved to be striking instances of sanguineous effusion. This eminent pathologist maintained that those cases of apoplexy where effusion of serum is discovered, are almost always the consequence of previous congestion of the blood-vessels; and if serous apoplexies do sometimes occur without previous vascular congestion in the brain, the circumstance is uncommon. It appears to me highly probable that, in such cases of fatal serous apoplexy without any appearance of vascular congestion, active depletion, and other subsidiary means, had removed the congestion which existed prior to the effusion. After a minute and lengthened inquiry into this part of the pathology

* Sur l'Apoplexie, p. 13.

of apoplexy, it appeared to Portal that all the facts agreed in proving that congestion of the blood-vessels is the primary phenomenon in apoplexy, and that the effusion of serum is only secondary. This sequence of events is analogous to what is observed in local dropsies in other parts of the body, which are often solely caused by vascular congestions, and are cured by depletion.*

Dr. Abercrombie advocated similar opinions upon this subject, and expressly states that serous effusion is not the cause of sudden apoplectic coma. He adopts nearly the same line of argument as that pursued by Portal, and shows: 1st, that the distinction which has been proposed betwixt sanguineous and serous apoplexy is not supported by observation of the symptoms in such cases; 2dly, that in other parts of the body serous effusion is seldom a primary disease, and does not accumulate at once in such quantity as to induce urgent symptoms: it is therefore highly improbable that it should occur in the brain as a primary disease, and accumulate with such rapidity as to produce symptoms of apoplexy; 3dly, there is no proportion between the quantity of fluid and the apoplectic symptoms: the quantity of fluid may be small, and the apoplexy severe; or the fluid may be large in quantity, and the apoplexy slight; and finally, there may be most extensive serous effusion in the cranium, and no apoplectic symptoms at all.

The direct inference from these facts is, according to Dr. Abercrombie, that in fatal cases of apoplexy with serous effusion the presence of the fluid cannot be con-

* Op. cit. p. 348-9.

sidered as the cause of the coma ; and it seems probable that the affection which has been called serous apoplexy is to be considered as simple apoplexy, that is cerebral congestion, terminating by effusion.

Those who are not satisfied with these conclusions of Portal and Abercrombie may find many additional proofs of the same view of the subject in the contributions of the late Dr. John Sims to the pathology of the brain*.

From the concurrence of all the best authorities, it would seem that the presence of serum in the brain renders that organ more susceptible, and liable to suffer from any congestion of its blood-vessels and the consequent vascular pressure, but the effused serum itself cannot be regarded as a cause of cerebral pressure adequate to the production of apoplectic coma.

It will, lastly, be interesting to investigate the cause of the coma in cases of apoplexy accompanied with extravasation of blood. When persons are attacked with apoplexy, and die comatose, or recover their consciousness for some time prior to death, and blood is found extravasated within the cranium, ought the effused blood to be regarded as the cause of the apoplectic coma?

I am of opinion, that apoplectic coma is rarely dependent upon the extravasation of blood, although the concomitant paralysis undoubtedly is. Upon the examination of the brains of apoplectic patients, we sometimes find large extravasations of blood, which, from peculiar appearances in the clot, we feel assured have existed there for many days, or even weeks, and

* 19th Vol. of the Transactions of the Medico-Chirurgical Society.

yet during the greater part of that period there has been no coma. Upon other occasions we discover small extravasations of blood within the brain, which, from their appearance, we can decide have only been effused a short time prior to death, and nevertheless there has been a well-marked coma in these cases. Hence, if pressure be regarded as the physical cause of apoplectic coma, and that pressure is supposed to be occasioned by the extravasated blood, then we must account for the paradox of a small extravasation producing a coma which terminates fatally, and a large effusion of blood having no such effect.

I shall proceed to the narration of two cases of extensive cerebral hæmorrhage, in which, although the quantity effused was considerable, still coma was only a transient symptom.

Mrs. G.; æt. 65, a respectable person in limited circumstances, was admitted under my care into St. Bartholomew's Hospital, on October 1, 1842. The early history of her case was obtained from my friend Mr. Goodhart, of Camden Town. She was the mother of four children, temperate, and had suffered recurring attacks of insanity of some weeks' duration at an earlier period of her life. The last attack had occurred nine years previously. Upon getting out of bed about seven years since she fell down insensible, and remained so an hour, and from that time she had occasionally lost her speech for a few minutes. In the forenoon of Sept. 12th, she had complained of vertigo and drowsiness while engaged in her domestic affairs. She did not fall, or lose her consciousness, but contrived to get

up stairs to her bed-room. She was assisted to her bed, where she remained perfectly sensible for some hours; but stupor increased, so that towards evening she could not be roused at all. Her family now became alarmed, and sent for medical assistance. She was found lying on her back, perfectly insensible, her face pale, and expression placid; hands cold; breathing natural; pulse 120, small and feeble; pupils dilated, and insensible to the influence of light. Leeches were applied to the temples, a blister to the back of the neck, and a grain of calomel was given every hour.

On the following day she was restless, delirious, and could hardly be kept in her bed.

At the expiration of a few days her gums became slightly affected by the mercury, and her general condition improved; so much so, that at the expiration of nine days she was able to recognise her relatives, and answer questions rationally. At the end of three weeks she was removed to the Hospital.

At this period her countenance was heavy-looking, and expressive of long suffering. Her articulation was slow and imperfect. Consciousness appeared to be sometimes lost, but when spoken to she gave rational answers. She said she had no pain in the head, or giddiness, but complained of pain in her back and the lower part of the abdomen. The sensibility of the surface appeared unimpaired, and she was able to move all her extremities, though with some difficulty. Pulse 100, rather firm; bowels open; bladder distended with urine. If the case had not been clear from the history, the stupor and debility might have been suspected to have arisen from an advanced stage of typhus.

On the following day her countenance was haggard ; her eyes fixed and vacant ; she was roused with difficulty ; her articulation imperfect, and she answered incoherently. She gradually became comatose, and sank on the third day after her admission. An examination of the body was made twenty-three hours after death.

The dura mater was more than usually adherent to the cranium. About an ounce and a half of coagulated and brownish blood was effused beneath the cerebral arachnoid over the left hemisphere and at the base of the brain. There was also a small quantity of blood effused in the tissue of the cerebral pia mater at different points, and its large vessels were generally turgid with blood. There was a large clot of blood, probably an ounce, effused into the anterior part of each anterior lobe of the cerebrum. Both clots were firm, and towards their centres brownish, and dry. In the centre of the clot in the left lobe there was a cyst, filled with blood more fluid than that around it. The substance of the anterior lobes around the effused blood was softened, broken down, and discoloured. All the ventricles, although not distended, contained clots of soft and uniformly black blood. The cerebellum was healthy throughout.

There was a considerable quantity of blood effused into the tissue of the pia mater of the spinal cord, and especially over the middle portion. The greater part of this blood was coagulated, and uniformly black, but the intervening portions of pia mater were red, stained by blood. There was much more on the posterior than on the anterior surface of the cord,

also some spots of coagulum in the cauda equina*.

All the large vessels of the cord were full, and on the surface of the pia mater there were several small cartilaginous plates. The quantity of blood effused around the cord was calculated at half an ounce†.

The changes which had gone forward in the extravasations into both anterior lobes, and into the surrounding cerebral substance, left little doubt that they were the cause of the symptoms which developed themselves so gradually when this patient was attacked three weeks prior to her death: while the appearances of the blood on the surface and in the ventricles of the brain, as well as on the surface of the cord, led me to the inference that it had been effused soon after her arrival at the Hospital, and perhaps not more than forty-eight hours before her death.

Indeed, there was much reason to suppose, that the excitement and exertion consequent on her removal from Camden Town to the Hospital, had so disturbed the circulation as to cause this second hæmorrhage, which was the immediate cause of her death. But to return to the point which I desire to illustrate by the preceding case.

Is it not surprising, that a woman, aged 65, who had long been suffering from cerebral affections, should

* From considerations which have been detailed in Section II., it appears to me probable that the blood which was found effused beneath the investing membranes of the spinal cord had made its way there from the cerebral ventricles.

† A preparation and drawing of the spinal cord are preserved in the Museum of St. Bartholomew's Hospital.

so rapidly and to such an extent recover consciousness, memory, sight, speech, hearing, sensibility of the surface, and voluntary power over the extremities, while both anterior lobes of the cerebrum contained large clots of blood, and their substance was so seriously disorganized? When we reflect how many of the mental faculties are supposed by some physiologists to be exercised through organs situated in their anterior lobes, it is very difficult to understand how they were restored to the extent I have described, in the preceding case.

I shall narrate another case to illustrate the real effects resulting from copious extravasation into the brain.

Eliza M., aged 30, was admitted into St. Bartholomew's Hospital, September 8th, 1843.

The following account was obtained with difficulty from herself and friends:—She was married, and the mother of four children. About a month or so previous to the birth of her second child, she was suddenly seized with a fit, being convulsed, and losing her consciousness: she remained weak for some time afterwards. About a month after her second confinement, she had another fit. Five weeks before admission she was delivered of her fourth child: about a week afterwards she was seized with a similar fit, only much more severe than the preceding. She was unconscious in the fit; upon coming to, she found she had lost the use of the limbs of one side. At the date of her entrance into the hospital she had partially recovered from the hemiplegia: her countenance was vacant; the pupils dilated, acting very sluggishly; the mouth

drawn to the right side; speech indistinct; she complained of pain at the top and back of the head, with great weakness; vertigo and impaired vision. Pulse 112, sharp and contracted; bowels obstinately confined.

She had been bled from the arm, blistered and purged, at the time of the apoplectic fit. Purgatives were now prescribed, and during the first fortnight of her residence in the hospital she gradually improved. At the end of that time she was able to sit up in bed, was more sensible, was able to dress herself, brush her hair, and feed herself. The facial muscles of the left side were still paralysed. On the morning of the fifteenth day she became convulsed; her eyes were fixed, her breathing stertorous, and she was quite unconscious: her face flushed; her limbs rigid, particularly on the right side. In spite of abstraction of blood and other remedies, the coma became more profound, and she died at the expiration of twelve hours from the seizure.

The body was examined forty-seven hours after death.

The calvarium was thick and heavy; the meningeal vessels were distended with blood: no fluid in the membranes; the convolutions of the upper surface of brain were white and dry; the right hemisphere appeared larger than the left. On slicing the right hemisphere, a diffused yellow staining of its substance was manifest. On continuing sections downwards, the stain became deeper and more circumscribed. Immediately external to the lateral ventricle there was a large, somewhat hard, and apparently old clot of blood; an irregular separation of the red particles from the

fibrin had taken place ; the surrounding cerebral substance was soft, pulpy, and broken down, and of a dirty yellow colour ; the corpus striatum, and part of the optic thalamus, were likewise broken down ; there was no appearance of blood in this lateral ventricle.

In the left corpus striatum, and thalamus opticus, just beneath the surface, there was a small clot and cicatrix, evidently of much longer standing than that on the right side. There was likewise a clot of recently-effused dark-coloured blood, extending nearly across the tuber annulare*, and another of the same recent date on the surface of the posterior lobe of the right hemisphere. The arteries at the base of the brain were slightly diseased.

The heart was firmly contracted ; its left ventricle hypertrophied, and the mitral valves a little thickened. Considerable emphysema of the lungs was discovered. Both kidneys were small, the cortical parts almost wanting, and the tubular parts very granular, with some cysts. Blood, of a dark colour, was found effused beneath the mucous membrane of the small intestines nearly throughout their whole extent.

The examination of this brain was interesting and instructive, inasmuch as it exhibited the appearance of three several clots of blood which had been extravasated at periods of two years, six weeks, and twelve hours respectively prior to the death of the patient. It was also worthy of remark, that, although there was such copious extravasation of blood into the upper part

* A preparation of this is preserved in the Museum of St. Bartholomew's Hospital.

of the right hemisphere, yet the mental faculties had recovered to so great an extent, and she had regained power over the extremities of the left side, while some of the muscles of the face alone remained palsied prior to the fatal hæmorrhage into the tuber annulare. There were many causes capable of inducing apoplectic coma and cerebral hæmorrhage present in this case. First, there was emphysema of both lungs to obstruct the pulmonary circulation, and to cause congestion of the right chambers of the heart, and consequently of the cerebral veins; secondly, there was hypertrophy of the left ventricle to distend the cerebral arteries; thirdly, there was disease of the coats of the cerebral vessels; and lastly, there were granulated kidneys, and consequently a poisoned blood capable of narcotizing the system. And what was the result? This woman, who was only thirty years of age, had had no less than four apoplectic attacks in about the space of three years, and the traces of three of these were very conspicuous in the brain.

My object in directing attention to the two cases of apoplexy above related—and many others of a similar character might be cited—is to show that copious extravasation of blood into the brain cannot by itself be regarded as the cause of apoplectic coma; although it is of the paralysis concomitant with the coma, and which remains after the coma has disappeared.

Unless blood be effused towards the medulla oblongata, and thus interrupt the continuity of the nervous substance between the brain and the upper part of the spinal cord, there appears to be something beyond

effusion of blood required to produce fatal apoplectic coma. This difficulty had not escaped the attention of Dr. Abercrombie, who remarks, there is some reason to believe that extravasation of very small extent, in fatal cases of apoplexy, may sometimes be considered as the effect of the state of simple or congestive apoplexy; and that in these instances the fatal event is not to be ascribed to the extravasation, but to the state of simple apoplexy, which we know may be fatal without either extravasation or effusion*. And I would add, that in such fatal cases the state of congestion is often not discovered after death, because a most active depletion has been employed, which has emptied the blood-vessels, although it was unequal to remove the extravasation. When extravasation of blood within the cranium takes place very slowly, as from the rupture of the diseased coats of an artery, independent of determination of blood to the brain, or general congestion of its vessels, it is highly probable that the effusion does not produce the symptoms of apoplectic coma, but gives rise to some modification of hemiplegia, the paralysis being to a greater or less extent, according to the situation and quantity of the effusion. As long as extravasation of blood is actually going on, while the blood is pouring forth, it most probably produces pressure on the surrounding cerebral substance, just as the blood escaping from a divided artery in any other part of the body would compress any obstacle with a force equal to the momentum with which the blood was circulating in that vessel. When cerebral hæmorrhage

* Op. cit. p. 253.

has stopped, I suspect the blood ceases to be a real source of general pressure, although, as it increases the quantity of extra-vascular matter in the cranium, it also offers additional resistance to the entrance of the normal quantity of blood into that cavity; hence healthy vascular distension becomes excessive, and the symptoms of general cerebral pressure are easily developed. Thus, the compression produced by extravasation will depend more on the rapidity and situation of the effusion than on the amount. If the effusion be slow, and not near to the base, although the amount be considerable, the effects will be slight in comparison.

I therefore infer, that in the larger number of cases of apoplexy accompanied with extravasation of blood, the coma is to be attributed to antecedent or co-existing cerebral congestion; while the paralysis, which is more durable, is dependent upon the limited local mischief produced by the extravasation. The close affinity between apoplexy succeeded by hemiplegia, and sudden hemiplegia unpreceded by apoplexy, has long been recognised. Each of these affections is usually connected with extravasation of blood within the cranium. In the former case, the hæmorrhage is associated with vascular congestion; in the latter, the congestion is probably not present.

From the foregoing inquiry into the different lesions discovered in fatal cases of apoplexy, it would appear that all the symptoms of apoplectic coma may exist without any cerebral effusion; and that effusions of serum or blood may exist to a very large extent within

the cranium, and yet there shall be no apoplectic coma.

Again, a person may be in a state of apoplectic coma for many hours, entirely recover from the coma, but shortly afterwards die, when effusion of serum or blood will be discovered in the brain.

Now, admitting that cerebral pressure is the physical cause of the coma in apoplexy, I think the effused fluid cannot be regarded as the "vera causa" of that pressure; otherwise the definition of the cause of a morbid action, "præsens, morbum facit; mutata, mutat; sublata, tollit," is not correct: for we may witness the supposed cause and coma co-existing; coma without its supposed cause, or the supposed cause without the coma: and lastly, the coma may have existed with the supposed cause, and the former shall disappear while the latter remains. Hence it appears, that apoplectic coma may exist without effusion, and cerebral effusions to a great extent may exist without coma. This supports the opinion already expressed, that in a vast majority of cases of apoplexy the coma is attributable to the pressure induced by vascular congestion. It is not meant to assert that other causes may not annihilate the functions of the brain, and cause coma, as, for example, the circulation of venous blood through the organ, but the foregoing remarks apply to the coma of apoplexy.

But if this derangement in the circulation of the brain is alone capable of producing so serious a result as coma, it may be properly asked, why is not apoplectic coma produced by those frequently-recurring causes of determination of blood to the brain, such as

violent exercise, strong mental emotions, and intemperance ?

Dr. Abercrombie thought it probable that there were some provisions by which the effects of these causes were averted, through, in certain conditions of the system, each of them may be capable of producing perfect apoplexy. These protections, according to Dr. Abercrombie, are the course of the arteries of the brain through tortuous canals of bone, and the anatomical arrangement of the sinuses of the dura mater. By the first-mentioned anatomical peculiarity, any sudden increase in the momentum of the blood flowing to the cranium may be diminished ; and, from the construction of the sinuses of the dura mater, these channels for the return of blood from the brain are kept constantly pervious, and are not liable to have their areas either increased or diminished in any considerable degree. It appears to me that both of these peculiarities of the cranial vessels contribute to the preservation of a more uniform amount of vascular pressure on the substance of the brain, and of a more easy circulation of blood within the cranium.

In addition to the above-mentioned protections, it appears to me that the existence of the extra-vascular serum within the cranium, and which is capable of so readily descending from that cavity to the spinal canal, must, inasmuch as it is but supplemental to the other contents of the cranium, afford an additional protection to the brain against the effects of any sudden congestion of its blood-vessels.

ON THE CONNECTION BETWEEN AFFECTIONS OF
THE BRAIN AND DISEASES OF THE HEART.

SECTION IV.

ON THE CONNECTION BETWEEN APOPLEXY AND HEMIPLEGIA
WITH DISEASES OF THE HEART.

THE diagnosis of diseases of the heart has occupied so much attention during the last twenty years, and has arrived at such a high degree of accuracy, that it is almost unreasonable to expect, at the present time, any considerable addition to our knowledge of this part of the history of cardiac affections.

But it appears to me, that the full extent of the influence of diseases of the heart in disturbing the functions, or producing actual structural changes in other organs, and especially of the brain, has not been thoroughly estimated by writers on the diseases of that organ, and certainly not by the mass of the profession.

I therefore propose, in this and the succeeding sections, to investigate this connection between affections of the brain and diseases of the heart. The result of

this inquiry will be, to prove a much greater dependence of structural and functional disorders of the brain upon diseases of the heart, both acute and chronic, than is commonly supposed.

It will be my endeavour, in this section, to illustrate the connection which subsists between apoplexy and hemiplegia with important structural changes in the heart. Many writers, when discussing the etiology of these cerebral affections, have enumerated hypertrophy, and some other structural changes in the heart, among the predisposing causes; but the frequency of the relation between these cerebral disorders and diseases of the heart has, I believe, never yet been fully estimated. This point in the history of these serious disorders of the nervous system is not one of mere pathological interest; but, if rightly understood, will be found to afford valuable indications towards the formation of a correct prognosis, as well as to the successful treatment, of both complaints.

I have already given (Part I., Sect. III.) what I deem the correct explanation of the cause of the coma in the apoplectic fit, and have shown, that all the principal symptoms in that state are primarily attributable to vascular congestion, producing cerebral pressure. Now it is reasonable to expect, that hypertrophy, dilatation, and valvular diseases of the heart, which are such constant causes of congestion in other parts of the body, would be frequently found to be coexisting with similar conditions of the vessels within the cranium. It must, I think, be acknowledged, that such important changes in the heart as I have just alluded to, do affect

the circulation throughout the body; but more especially in those organs where the circulation appears to be under the most direct influence of the heart. Now, of these organs, undoubtedly the lungs stand in the first rank, and the brain in the next.

It would likewise be expected, in cases of effusion of serum, or extravasation of blood within the cranium, to find those same lesions of the heart which are so frequently remarked to be coincident with dropsies and hæmorrhages in other parts of the body.

Nevertheless, writers of authority are much divided in opinion as to the influence of these morbid conditions of the heart in causing apoplexy and hemiplegia. Believing that much further improvement in the treatment of these diseases, and many other hitherto obscure nervous affections, will result from more clearly defined notions on this relation between cerebral disorders and structural changes in the heart, I shall proceed, first, to collate the opinions of some of the most influential writers on diseases of the brain; and then detail additional facts, which I have had an opportunity of observing, and which afford the means for solving this disputed question. From a tabular synopsis of all the facts, I shall endeavour to establish certain propositions, which, if correct, ought to modify the general and routine treatment of apoplexy recommended by most writers on that disease.

If reference be made to the opinions of those physicians who were regarded as authorities at the commencement of the present century, and whose writings present a faithful synopsis of the then state of medical

knowledge, it will be found that little was known about diseases of the heart, or their influence in producing diseases of the brain.

The learned Burserius* makes no express allusion to diseases of the heart among the remote causes of apoplexy. After enumerating the most commonly acknowledged causes, he thus continues:—"To these should likewise be added certain other morbid states of the body, which are said often to originate apoplexy, namely, diseases of the aorta, and organic diseases of the præcordia or abdomen." Cullen carefully enumerated† all the supposed causes of apoplexy, and particularly pointed out the morbid conditions which prevent the free return of blood from the vessels of the head towards the heart; but he nowhere alludes to structural diseases of the heart among the causes of apoplexy. This eminent physician was, of course, equally unaware of the influence which a cardiac affection would have upon the usual treatment of apoplexy. Dr. Cooke, who made such deep research into ancient writers on apoplexy and palsy, does not place structural lesions of the heart among the causes of those disorders.

He remarks‡, that apoplexy is not unfrequently sympathetic of, connected with, or caused by, other diseases. He refers to numerous examples of various diseases connected with or causing apoplexy, related by Bonetus, Morgagni, Sydenham, Sauvages, &c.; but

* Institutions of the Practice of Medicine.—Translated by W. Cullen Browne, 1800.

† First Lines, &c. Vol. ii., Parag. 1108.

‡ Op. cit. p. 246.

how these combinations take place, or how these diseases influence each other, we do not know, according to Dr. Cooke. Indeed, it does not appear that much attention was paid to the connection between lesions of the heart and apoplexy, as causes and effects, until the publication of Portal's work. This physician was much in advance of his contemporaries in England and Germany, in his knowledge of the pathology of apoplexy. After enumerating the usual catalogue of supposed causes of apoplexy, he expressly mentions every thing which is capable of retarding the return of blood from the brain; and this, he remarks, requires particular attention, for apoplexy is sometimes manifestly produced by diseases which have their seat in the organs of respiration.* Again, he remarks, that in persons who die of apoplexy, the heart is sometimes found diseased; and, indeed, that the first cause of the apoplexy sometimes resides in that organ.

The lesions Portal principally discovered were enlargements of the right cavities of the heart, with thickening or attenuation of their walls, combined with distension of these cavities, of the vena cava superior, and of the jugulars, up to the brain itself. Hence, he points out how the arteries of the brain cannot empty their contents into the corresponding veins, and thus will arise a congestion of blood which will produce apoplexy. But the walls of the left ventricle, he continues, have also been found greatly thickened in persons who have died of apoplexy; and hence it has been supposed, that this ventricle must have driven the

* Page 343.

blood into the brain with more force and in a larger quantity, in a given time, than occurs in health, and so must have produced the apoplexy. This, however, he is of opinion is not proved ; but considers it probable this thickening of the walls of the left ventricle may arise from deposit of fat, or other disease of its muscular fibres, which would be unfavourable to the action of the ventricle. But if, with thickening of the walls, the muscular structure of the heart is in its natural state, then its contractions may be too violent, and the blood be driven with too much force into the aorta, and hence into the brain, so that in this way apoplexy may occur.”*

I have given these quotations from the work of Portal at some length, because it appears that he had anticipated many others in explaining this important influence of diseases of the heart upon the brain in producing apoplexy, although his merits have not been sufficiently acknowledged by modern writers.

The peculiar doctrines relating to the circulation within the cranium advanced by Dr. Kellie, and supported by a series of experiments, which I have already considered, caused that physician, and several contemporary British writers on apoplexy, either to deny altogether or to disregard the influence of the heart in the production of cerebral affections. Thus, soon after the publication of Dr. Kellie's experiments and views on the cerebral circulation, he further maintained† that, in a sound condition of the brain and its vessels, such diseases of the heart (meaning valvular

* Page 343, *op. cit.*

† On Congestion of the Brain. *Med. Chir. Trans. of Edinburgh*, Vol. i.

diseases, and hypertrophy of muscular substance) have little or no tendency to produce plethora, congestion, or disordered circulation within the head, nor, by consequence, lethargy, palsy, or apoplexy; although the livid, bloated, and sometimes swollen countenance, and the turgid, throbbing neck, bear ample testimony to the existence of plethora, obstruction, and congestion in the vessels on the exterior of the cranium. He adds, that of the several cases of enlargement, and other structural diseases of the heart, which had come under his own observation, not one of the patients had lethargic or apoplectic symptoms. One, only, had a partial paralytic affection of the right arm. The results of my own clinical observations, as well as of others, which I shall presently adduce, are quite at variance with this conclusion of Dr. Kellie.

I have already referred to the opinions entertained by Dr. Abercrombie on the peculiarities of the circulation within the cranium. It is surprising that that distinguished physician, in treating of apoplectic and hemiplegic affections, has so entirely omitted all reference to the influence of diseases of the heart in producing such cerebral disorders. In the numerous dissections of apoplectic patients recorded by that author, the condition of the heart is scarcely ever mentioned; and in the majority of cases it would appear not to have been examined at all. Moreover, in the consideration of the treatment of apoplexy, no allusion is made by him to the complication of that disorder with cardiac disease.

A modern author, in analysing the causes of cerebral

apoplexy, writes thus* :—“ There may be great diversity with respect to the force and velocity of the circulation in the brain; the absolute quantity of blood in the vessels remaining still the same. In this way the functions may be more or less excited, or more or less disturbed. These changes in the state of the cerebral circulation are all independent of the heart, the action of which has but little influence over the brain or its functions. The expression, therefore, determination of blood to the head, in such general use, appears to be unfounded, as implying that the quantity of blood impelled to the brain, and the force of the circulation there, depend in any material degree upon the heart's action, instead of the action of the cerebral vessels themselves. The phrase, determination of blood to the brain is, therefore,” concludes Dr. Clutterbuck, “without meaning.”

If one of the most esteemed British authors upon diseases of the brain altogether neglects the influence of cardiac affections on apoplexy and kindred cerebral diseases, while others positively state that changes in the cerebral circulation are all independent of the heart, it becomes a duty on those who enjoy large opportunities of observing diseases, to investigate such statements, and, if inaccurate, to disprove them.

We now arrive at the consideration of the opinions of those who have both carefully studied the general symptoms of cardiac diseases, and availed themselves of the improved methods of investigating diseases of the heart.

* Article Cerebral Apoplexy : Cyclopædia of Medicine.

In his General Observations on Apoplexy*, Dr. R. Bright remarks, that upon inquiry into the previous history of apoplectic patients, we not unfrequently find strong evidence of disease in the heart or its great vessels, or of great obstruction in the lungs, or of derangement in the kidneys, calculated to interfere with the healthy functions of other organs. Thus, although this able physician has directed attention to this point in the history of apoplectic patients, still the condition of the heart is seldom reported in the accounts of the dissections of his cases of apoplexy; and he makes no reference to this important complication when discussing the treatment of the disease.

The pathological opinions of Andral, founded upon extensive clinical observations, and unbiassed by any exclusive theory, have obtained a well-deserved authority in England. Andral declares that he has so often marked the coincidence of cerebral hæmorrhage and hypertrophy of the heart, that he thinks it fair to suppose this lesion of the heart may tend to the extravasation of blood in the brain, and consequently to apoplexy. This physician has recorded twenty-five fatal cases of apoplexy resulting from congestion or hæmorrhage in the brain, and in fifteen of these the heart was found notably diseased.†

The impulse given to the study of diseases of the heart in England by the publication of the late Dr. Hope's complete Treatise on that subject, must be acknowledged by all candid persons. The very strong

* Medical Reports, vol. ii. p. 327.

† Clinical Medicine, vol. v.

opinions expressed by that writer upon the connexion between diseases of the brain and those of the heart, induced me, several years ago, to test those statements by frequent clinical observation; and, as far as my experience supports me, I can pronounce his opinions to be generally correct.

The instances of apoplexy supervening on hypertrophy of the heart had been so frequently noticed by Dr. Hope, that he considered the relation of the two affections as that of cause and effect; and this he held to be one of the best established doctrines of modern pathology. The total number of cases of apoplexy from hypertrophy of the heart which he had observed exceeded those arising from all other causes; whence he was led to coincide in opinion with MM. Bertin and Bouillaud, that hypertrophy predisposes more strongly to apoplexy than what is termed the apoplectic constitution itself; and that in most instances those who present the apoplectic constitution in conjunction with symptoms of determination of blood to the head, are at the same time affected with hypertrophy of heart. This opinion is strongly corroborated by the observations of M. Richerand*, who states, that his repeated examinations of the bodies of apoplectic patients have proved to his satisfaction that the excessive power of the left ventricle of the heart more directly tends to the production of apoplexy, than the short neck and large head, which, according to most writers, constitutes the apoplectic constitution. Among the facts in confirmation of this statement, M. Richerand details the par-

* Journal Complemen. vol. iv. p. 26.

ticulars of the death of the celebrated physician and philosopher, M. Cabanis. In April, 1807, this learned man was attacked with apoplexy, from which he partially recovered; but in the ensuing autumn suffered from two more seizures, and in the following spring a more violent attack destroyed him. The examination of his body displayed an immense hypertrophy of the left ventricle of the heart, which was an inch in thickness, and three times its normal size. About eight ounces of blood were found extravasated in the brain.

Dr. Copland, in his learned work, states*, that the frequency of apoplexy, or paralysis, in advanced cardiac disease, especially hypertrophy of the left side of the heart, has led him to believe that more than mere coincidence subsists between the two lesions; and he suggests the great probability that a disposition to disease in the whole vascular system, and especially in the cerebral vessels, is often associated with cardiac disease. This combination must favour the occurrence of cerebral hæmorrhage whenever the circulation through the heart is materially altered from its normal state.

Such, then, are the diversified opinions upon this point of cerebral pathology, which, amidst so many conflicting authorities, is left quite undecided. This should be avoided if possible.

With the hope of placing this subject in a clearer point of view, I have endeavoured to arrange a table, showing how often the heart may be expected to be

* Dictionary of Medicine: article Apoplexy.

diseased in any given number of cases of apoplexy and hemiplegia. But in this attempt I have experienced much difficulty. It has been so commonly the practice, in the examinations of the bodies of apoplectic patients, to remain content with the lesions discovered in the brain, that few authors afford the precise information essential to forming a calculation of the relative frequency of diseases of the heart in cases of apoplexy and hemiplegia.

The sources from which I have been able to obtain the required data are few. They are the Clinique Medicale of M. Andral, Dr. Hope's work on Diseases of the Heart, Dr. Clendinning's Croonian Lectures*, my own hospital and private case-books, the Essay of M. Bricheteau†, and a thesis on apoplexy by M. Guillemin‡, which appears not to have been written with any reference to the question of the connexion between apoplexy and diseases of the heart. M. Guillemin details six cases of apoplexy, and in four of these there existed more or less decided hypertrophy of the heart. M. Bricheteau relates§ the particulars of twelve well-marked cases of apoplexy, in which either simple hypertrophy, or hypertrophy with dilatation of the heart, was very conspicuous; but as this writer does not record other cases which had fallen under his notice, and where there was no cardiac disease, it is

* London Medical Gazette, vol. xxii.

† De l'Influence de la Circulation sur les Fonctions Cérébrales: Journ. Complém. des Sciences Méd. vol. iv.

‡ Paris, Juin, 1818.

§ Op. cit.

impossible from such facts to draw any conclusion as to the frequency of the connexion between apoplexy and diseases of the heart.

From the above-mentioned sources I have formed the following table, which gives an analysis of 132 cases of apoplexy and sudden hemiplegia with reference to the co-existence of cardiac disease.

AUTHORS.	CASES.	DISEASED HEART.	PER CENT.
Andral	25	15	60·
Clendinning ...	28	15	53·5
Hope	39	27	69·4
Burrows	34	23	67·6
Guillemin ...	6	4	66·6
Total	132	84	63·6

The inference from the foregoing calculation is, that in any given number of cases of apoplexy and sudden hemiplegia, no less than three-fifths will present unequivocal signs of cardiac disease; either hypertrophy, dilatation, valvular disease, or some combination of these lesions. This proportion proves the frequency is much greater than is commonly supposed, even by those who admit the occasional influence of cardiac disease in the production of apoplexy and hemiplegia.

On the other hand, it is fair to state, that M. Rochoux, in his valuable work*, has come to a different con-

* Rochoux, sur l'Apoplexie, p. 424.

clusion. After citing the opinions of Corvisart, Briche-teau, Ravier, and Lallemand, in favour of the connexion between apoplexy and hypertrophy of the heart, M. Rochoux states, that out of forty-two cases of apoplexy, which he had examined prior to 1818, three only presented hypertrophy of the heart. In reply to this calculation, I would state, that upon referring to the accounts of thirty cases of apoplexy observed by M. Rochoux, and detailed in his work, it appears that the state of the heart was examined into only fourteen times; and that in four of these serious changes in the muscular or valvular structure of that organ were discovered. Thus, if the simple statement of M. Rochoux be taken, it would appear, that in cases of apoplexy the heart was found hypertrophied in the proportion of 3 : 42, or 1 : 14; whereas if the more correct calculation be made, the proportion of diseased hearts in cases of apoplexy examined by M. Rochoux ascends to 4 : 14.

Although this average, obtained from the analysis of the cases reported by M. Rochoux, is less than that given in the foregoing table, still it must be borne in mind that lesions of the heart were not so easily appreciated prior to 1818 as at the present time. It is necessary, also, to remark, that this author restricts the term apoplexy* to those cases where there is rupture of the proper tissue of the brain followed by hæmorrhage; and that he excludes from this category those cases described by Abercrombie and others under the title of "simple or congestive apoplexy." To such varieties of

Op. cit. p. 159 and p. 215.

the disorder he applies the term "coup de sang," and admits that the state of the heart exerts a very great influence in the production of congestion of the blood-vessels of the brain, although very little upon genuine apoplexy—*i. e.* cerebral hæmorrhage. If this admission be taken into the calculation, it is probable that the average obtained from M. Rochoux's cases would not have materially differed from that given in the table.

It has been a subject of discussion which of these several cardiac lesions, viz. hypertrophy of the left ventricle, dilatation of the cavities, or valvular disease, proves the most frequent cause of apoplexy, hemiplegia, and some other cerebral affections.

If we admit the proposition that vascular congestions, extravasations, and effusions, are the lesions which give rise to apoplexies and sudden hemiplegia, then we shall reasonably expect to find in these affections of the encephalon some causes in operation which are known to induce congestions and effusions in other parts of the body.

But what are the usual exciting causes of congestions, hæmorrhages, and serous effusions in different parts of the body? Whatever lesions of the principal viscera are known to be adequate to the production of hæmorrhage or dropsy in the thorax, abdomen, and general cellular tissue, cannot reasonably be excluded from exerting a similar influence within the cranium. Let us first consider the influence of cardiac lesions on the pulmonary circulation. It is now ascertained that hypertrophy of the right ventricle of the heart does not produce pulmonary infiltration and hæmorrhage so readily and frequently as a mechanical obstacle to the

passage of the blood through the left side of the heart—a phenomenon which admits of the following easy and rational explanation. When there is an obstacle in the left side of the heart to the return of blood from the lungs, two forces conspire to induce congestion of the pulmonary capillaries and subsequent effusion; the first is the *vis-a-tergo* emanating from the contractions of the right ventricle; the second is, the remora or reflux of the blood in the pulmonary veins from the left cavities of the heart. Now, on the other hand, if there be no obstacle to the circulation in the left side of the heart, there must be an enormous increase in the quantity of blood thrown into the pulmonary capillaries by the right ventricle before a similar congestion and effusion is induced, because there is nothing to obstruct the onward current of blood.

In like manner, it is admitted that general dropsy of the extremities and trunk more speedily and commonly results from valvular diseases and dilatation of the cavities of the heart, which cause obstruction to the venous circulation, than from simple hypertrophy of the left ventricle, however great that may be. In the latter case, as correctly stated by Dr. Hope, serous effusion appears late, is generally moderate in extent, and requires for its production an aggravated form of hypertrophy; but in the former lesions, it appears comparatively early, is more copious, and does not yield with the same facility to remedies.

The same principles may now be applied to the explanation of cerebral congestions, effusions, and extravasations.

Simple hypertrophy of the left ventricle may continue

a long time, and it will cause an increased activity in the general circulation; the blood will be thrown into the cranium with more than usual force; there will be a more rapid transit of the blood through the cerebral arteries. But, after a time, this constantly increased force of the left ventricle will have the effect of dilating the cerebral arteries, and thus of overcoming the healthy elasticity of their tunics. Congestion of the cerebral arteries now ensues, and the coats of the dilated vessels no longer protect the surrounding cerebral substance from the inordinate momentum of the blood propelled from the left ventricle. Apoplectic coma is now very likely to ensue from some sudden accidental increase of vascular pressure on the brain. Cerebral hæmorrhage is also likely to occur; for we know, that in advanced periods of life, this hypertrophy of heart is often associated with disease of the coats of the arteries of the brain. This fair induction, founded on acknowledged principles, is fully corroborated by the contents of the preceding table.

Henceforth, hypertrophy of the left ventricle must be admitted as a powerful predisposing, or even exciting cause to apoplexy and sudden hemiplegia.

Let us now trace the effects of some valvular obstruction in the heart upon the brain, and observe how far it is capable of inducing those lesions on which apoplexy and hemiplegia are supposed to depend.

Valvular diseases of the left side of the heart cause, in regular succession, congestion of the pulmonary vessels, of the right cavities of the heart, of the internal jugular and vertebral veins, of the sinuses of the dura

mater, and of the whole venous system within the cranium; and if, in this case, the muscular substance of the left ventricle retain its normal thickness and power, and continue to propel the blood with its wonted energy into the cranium, the substance of the brain will then, in all its parts, be placed between the action of two opposing forces—one obstructing the return of blood from the brain, the other continually pouring fresh waves of blood into the cerebral vessels. Under this two-fold force, simultaneously distending the vessels, both veins and arteries, and causing pressure on the surrounding substance, there is no wonder that apoplectic coma should so frequently occur; or that the coats of cerebral arteries already diseased, in advanced periods of life, should yield, or be ruptured, giving rise to effusions of different kinds.

But, in addition to this valvular obstruction, suppose there to be some hypertrophy of the left ventricle, which, indeed, is almost sure to follow sooner or later from any obstacle in the circle through which the blood is constantly moving: why, then, all the effects of valvular obstruction on the cerebral vessels, which I have just enumerated, will be increased in proportion to that hypertrophy. And, should there be any disease of the coats of the cerebral arteries, so common in old age, then will the brain suffer, not only from the pressure of vascular distension, but, *a fortiori*, effusions, either serous or sanguineous, within the cranium, will be the inevitable consequence.

Dr. Watson has pointed out this latter combination

of cardiac disease, as peculiarly liable to induce apoplexy, and has expressed his belief that many cases of apoplexy, occurring with cardiac hypertrophy, are dependent, not upon the preternatural strength of the left ventricle, but that the lesion on the left side has produced some corresponding change in the right cavities of the heart, and that the brain is affected by the obstruction to the regular descent of the blood from the head.

From the explanations I have just offered, it is easily understood why hypertrophy of the left ventricle, valvular diseases of the heart, hypertrophy with valvular lesions, or these affections of the heart combined with disease of the cerebral arteries, are, one or the other, so frequently found in fatal cases of apoplexy. The relative frequency of these several cardiac lesions in cases of apoplexy and sudden hemiplegia may be estimated from the following analysis of twenty-five cases recorded by Andral, and thirty-four cases taken from my own case-books.

	NO. OF CASES.	HEART DISEASED.	HYPERTROPHY WITH VALVULAR DISEASE.	HYPERTROPHY (SIMPLE.)	VALVULAR DISEASE.
Andral	25	15	9	4	2
Burrows	34	23*	10	6	6
Total	59	38	19	10	8

* In one case there was simple dilatation of the cavities.

I have thus endeavoured, by facts and arguments, to point out the frequent and intimate relation subsisting between structural changes in the heart and these important cerebral affections. This relation appears to me in many cases to be that of cause and effect.

I have already quoted the opinions of Portal and some others who have entertained a similar view of the pathology of these cerebral affections; but I am not aware that any other author has presented so connected and extended a review of the facts and arguments, which ought to have the effect of establishing a pathological doctrine of great importance in its application to the treatment of these disorders of the brain.

Although I have thus maintained the paramount influence of the heart, both in its healthy and diseased states, upon the circulation and functions of the brain, still I am fully sensible that lesions of other organs, especially of the lungs, kidneys, and liver, have a similar though less frequent and direct influence in disordering the cerebral circulation, and producing apoplexy, hemiplegia, and epilepsy.

In opposition to the opinions entertained by many respectable authorities, that the quantity of blood within the cranium is at all times nearly the same, and that the heart does not influence the cerebral circulation, my own observations, supported by facts already detailed, convince me that in many, perhaps the majority of cases of apoplexy and hemiplegia, the primary disease is not situated within the cranium.

I would go further, and affirm, that in many cerebral affections apparently depending on effusions of serum

or blood, there is no further primary disease of the brain than there is of the cellular tissue in anasarca, or of the peritoneum in ascites, or of the skin in purpura, or of the stomach in hæmatemesis. There is, indeed, a palpable morbid condition of these several tissues and organs where the effusion or ecchymosis takes place; but it is generally dependent upon a morbid state of some other viscus, which greatly interferes with the circulation in the parts where the effusions are detected. An hypertrophied left ventricle, or valvular obstruction in the heart, will lead to lesions within the cranium similar to those observed in the stomach and peritoneum, when there is obstruction to the circulation through the portal veins in the liver.

If the pathology of the brain in apoplexy and hemiplegia be analogous to that of other organs which suffer from effusions of serum and blood, how much must this knowledge improve the routine treatment of apoplexy, which has so extensively prevailed.

Does not this view of the pathology of apoplexy render more intelligible those different varieties of the disease, which are described by ancient writers, although they could not account for the differences?

ON THE PERIOD OF LIFE MOST PRONE TO APOPLEXY AND
HEMIPLEGIA.

The question to which I shall now seek an answer is closely connected with the preceding inquiry. At what age are individuals most likely to be attacked with apoplexy or hemiplegia?

The information to be found in works on diseases of the brain relating to this collateral part of the history of apoplexy, appears to me vague and ill defined. More correct information on this subsidiary point will throw additional light upon the previous inquiry into the dependence of apoplexy and hemiplegia upon structural changes in the heart. A most remarkable agreement is found among different authors of past times as to the time when apoplexy is likely to occur. The reason for this unanimity is probably to be discovered in this circumstance; that they have all repeated an original observation made by Hippocrates, who affirmed (Aphoris. § 6) that apoplexies chiefly happened between the ages of forty and sixty years. Many subsequent writers repeated this assertion without further inquiry.

Thus Burserius, in his elaborate Institutions of Medicine, fixes the period intervening between the ages of 40 and 60 years as that which is most prone to apoplexy. Dr. Cooke* states, that apoplexy may occur at

* Op. cit.

any age, but it seems most frequently to appear about the middle or in the decline of life. Morgagni has detailed thirty cases of apoplexy: five occurred under the age of 40; eight between the ages of 40 and 60; and seventeen above 60 years of age.

Dr. Bright* states it as his impression, that apoplexies occur chiefly above the age of 40, but many above 60 years of age. The majority of authors, according to Dr. Copland, fix the period intervening between 40 and 70 as that in which apoplexy is most common; but it is not, according to that writer, infrequent at both earlier and later periods. Dr. Hope considers the periods of life intervening between 40 and 50, 70 and 80 years, as those during which fatal apoplexy most frequently occurs.†

But the calculations on this subject, which are almost invariably referred to in the present day, are those made by M. Rochoux. This physician, as quoted by Andral,‡ found, in 63 cases of apoplexy attended with extravasation of blood, that

	2	occurred between the ages of 20 and 30 years.
8.....	8	30 and 40
7.....	7	40 and 50
10.....	10	50 and 60
23.....	23	60 and 70
12.....	12	70 and 80
1.....	1	80 and 90.

* Medical Reports.

† On diseases of the Heart, &c.

‡ I have taken the numbers as given by Andral, because his calculations have been usually referred to: but they differ slightly from the original statement in the work of M. Rochoux.

Rochoux remarks,* that although there are more persons living between the ages of 60 and 70, than between 70 and 80, still he does not believe that there are double the number living in the former as in the latter period. So, also, there are more living between the ages of 50 and 60, than between 60 and 70, and yet, from the above calculation, apoplexy appears to be twice as frequent in the latter as in the former ten years of life. Hence Rochoux concludes that the tendency to apoplexy is strongest about the age of 60 years, and that it diminishes both before and after that age.

In reference to this opinion, it must be remembered that M. Rochoux was the physician to the hospital for old men at the Bicetre when these observations were made; and hence the advanced ages of his apoplectic patients. Rochoux also excludes from his cases of apoplexy, all those whose symptoms arose from simple cerebral congestion ("coups de sang"), independent of hæmorrhage into the brain. If such cases had been included, the numbers at the earlier periods would have been much increased.

Andral† has arrived at a nearly similar conclusion, founded upon these calculations of Rochoux as well as his own. He asserts that apoplexy from cerebral hæmorrhage becomes very common after the age of 50, but that it is observed most frequently in persons from 60 to 70 years of age.

* Recherches sur l'Apoplexie, p. 418.

† Précis de Pathologie.

I think I shall be able to prove that all the foregoing statements are more or less erroneous; probably because these authors did not regard the relative numbers living at different ages in any given population. Dr. Watson has very correctly remarked on the calculations of M. Rochoux, that in all probability, if the exact truth could be ascertained, of a given number of persons there are more attacked with apoplexy between 70 and 80, than between 60 and 70 years. The correctness of Dr. Watson's surmise will be proved in the following tables, where the relative number of persons living, in successive decades, is compared with the number of apoplexies occurring in the same periods.

It will be found there are only half so many persons living between the ages of 70 and 80, as there are between 60 and 70; and yet the number of apoplexies occurring between the ages of 70 and 80 is more than half those observed between 60 and 70 years.

Pursuing this interesting and useful inquiry, I shall exhibit the relative frequency of apoplexy and hemiplegia at different ages, in a table formed of data collected from approved authors, and from my own experience. The truth is more likely to be obtained from the comparison of cases occurring under the observation of several, than of any one physician.*

* Some physicians have made their calculations on this subject from private practice; others from experience in hospitals dedicated to the reception of old persons; whilst others have obtained their data from cases met with in our large metropolitan hospitals. The results must necessarily be discordant.

ANALYSIS OF 215 CASES OF APOPLEXY AND HEMIPLEGIA
SHOWING THE PROPORTIONS OF CASES OCCURRING IN
THE SUCCESSIVE DECENNIAL PERIODS OF LIFE FROM
20 TO 80 YEARS.

These 215 cases are chiefly selected from the works of well-known authors; the remainder are from my own case-books. Only those cases are included in this table which offered unequivocal symptoms of apoplexy or sudden hemiplegia.

	20 to 30 Years.	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Above 80	Totals.
Abercrombie* . .	3	4	6	7	7	1	0	28
Andral†	3	3	4	6	5	4	0	25
Bright‡	4	4	8	4	5	1	0	26
Rochoux§	2	8	7	10	23	12	1	63
Hope 	2	2	9	6	7	11	2	39
Burrows¶	2	9	6	8	7	1	1	34
Totals, in periods } of 10 years . }	16	30	40	41	54	30	4	215

In the succeeding table there is given a further analysis of the 215 cases of apoplexy and hemiplegia arranged in periods of ten years, and compared with the respective numbers of the population at similar ages; it also shows the proportion occurring in 1000 persons in the successive decades. Population supposed to be 20,000.

* Op. cit.

† Clin. Médicale.

‡ Med. Reports.

§ Op. cit.

|| On Diseases of the Heart.

¶ Case Books.

AGE.	NUMBER OF CASES.	POPULATION OF THIS AGE.	PROPORTION OF CASES IN 1000 PERSONS.
20 to 30	16	3,000	5.3
30 to 40	30	2,500	12.0
40 to 50	40	1,800	22.2
50 to 60	41	1,300	31.5
60 to 70	54	1,000	54.0
70 to 80	30	500	60.0
80 and upwards	4	200	
Total	215	10,300	

It must be remembered that the figures in the second column of the preceding table do not represent the *actual* number of cases of apoplexy and hemiplegia occurring at successive ages in any given population (ex. gr. 20,000), but only the *relative proportion* of cases in each successive decade, and this is compared with the numbers living of the same age. The population is assumed to be 20,000, of whom about one-half will have attained the age of 20 years; and the numbers living in the successive decennial periods will be *nearly* those assigned in the third column of the table*.

We learn from the Report of the Registrar-General, 1843†, that 814 persons died of apoplexy in the metropolitan district during the year 1842. 61 of these persons died under 20 years of age, and which we shall exclude from our present calculations; there will there-

* Vide Report of Registrar-General, 1841, page 66. Comparative statement of the ages of persons, supposing (for the sake of comparison) the population to have been 10,000 males and 10,000 females.

† Table, page 472.

fore remain 753 deaths from apoplexy, which have been arranged by the Registrar in successive decennial periods.

AGE.	DEATHS FROM APOPLEXY.
20 to 30	24
30 to 40	67
40 to 50	113
50 to 60	171
60 to 70	185
70 to 80	152
80 and upwards ..	38

In comparing the above with the previous table, we observe the same increase of numbers with increase of age. It must be borne in mind that the relative numbers appear larger in the earlier stages in the former table, and at the later periods in this table, because many cases of apoplexy *occur* at an early, but *terminate* at a much later period of life. The above table refers only to the age at the time of death.

The first general inference from these tables* is, that the relative frequency of apoplexy steadily increases from 20 to 30 years of age; and the second, which is more remarkable, is, that the actual number of apoplectic cases increases in each successive decennial period upwards from 20 to 70 years of age, while the numbers living gradually diminish. The original statistical researches of Dr. Clendinning upon the heart and other viscera, forming the Croonian Lectures for

* Vide page 131.

1838*, will afford some interesting points for further comparison with the results of the previous table.

This physician ascertained, by a series of extended observations, that the force of nutrition in the heart increases as life advances. This is proved by the increasing average weight of the heart, so that in estimating hypertrophy of the heart some allowance must always be made for the age of the individual. From this writer we learn that hypertrophy of the heart is a change concomitant to that period of life when apoplexy is most prevalent.

Another very remarkable result of Dr. Clendinning's inquiries is, the influence of structural changes in the heart on the bulk and weight of almost all the principal viscera of the body. With these diseases of the heart there appears to be an increase in weight in most other organs, and this applies to the brain as much as to the rest. The average weight of the whole brain in adults, where the heart was healthy, was found to be 50.5 ounces; whereas in diseases of the heart the average weight of the brain was found to be 52.5 ounces. This frequent coincidence of excessive weight of the brain with diseases of the heart is not easily reconciled with any other supposition than that which Dr. Clendinning has adopted; viz. that the augmentation of the encephalon is in some way an effect of the cardiac disease.

Hence, then, the frequency of apoplexy in advanced periods of life, the usual co-existence of hypertrophy of the heart at the same period, and the ascertained tendency of cardiac disease to produce hypertrophy of the

* London Medical Gazette, vol. xxii.

brain, are facts which, when taken in conjunction, confirm the conclusion arrived at in the previous part of the section, namely, that the coincidence between apoplexy and diseases of the heart is something more than accidental.

If diseases of the heart have a tendency to induce hypertrophy of the brain, it is easy to understand the frequency of apoplexy in such individuals. For if cerebral vascular pressure be the common cause of apoplectic coma, then a moderate transitory congestion, or sudden afflux of blood in an already too voluminous brain, may readily produce an apoplectic seizure. It is likewise very obvious that to such persons, if advanced in years, when the cerebral arteries are so frequently diseased, a very moderate vascular congestion may be followed by cerebral hæmorrhage.

But the whole of the preceding inquiry into the pathology of apoplexy and hemiplegia suggests some precautions which may protect those most liable to these diseases from the dangers which threaten them.

It appears that serious changes of structure in the heart are, to a certain extent, almost inseparable from advanced age, and that such lesions peculiarly predispose to apoplexy and hemiplegia. In accordance with these facts, the results obtained from the calculations adduced in this section show that these cerebral affections increase in frequency with advancing years. Hence the soundness of the warning conveyed to mankind in general in the following couplet from Goldsmith—

“ To husband out life’s taper at the close,
And keep the frame from wasting *by repose*.”

SECTION V.

OBSERVATIONS ON THE TREATMENT OF APOPLEXY AND
HEMIPLEGIA.

THE observations which I propose to offer on the treatment of apoplexy and attacks of sudden hemiplegia, will refer to three successive stages in those disorders; first, to the apoplectic coma, or the time of the hemiplegic seizure; secondly, to the stage of cerebral excitement which often appears a few days after the seizure; and thirdly, to the period of paralysis and impaired mental power supervening on the previous conditions.

First, with respect to the remedies to be employed during the continuance of the apoplectic coma, or "fit." Here I have but little to suggest beyond the means usually recommended and employed by the well-informed practitioner. At the same time, I venture to urge the great advantages which may result from a more strict attention than is usually given to the posture of the apoplectic patient, and more especially to the state of the heart, before the question of large abstraction of blood is decided upon.

The remarkable effects of posture in emptying the vessels of the cranium, both external and internal, illustrated by my experiments*, not only warrant the usual practice of raising the head, but should certainly induce us to avail ourselves to the utmost of this method of

* Plates 1 and 5.

continued cerebral depletion, particularly in those cases where it is desirable to avoid the abstraction of large quantities of blood. But it is especially in reference to the abstraction of blood in the early stage of all apoplectic and hemiplegic attacks, that the foregoing inquiries into the pathology of those disorders will prove of service. Until within a very recent period, repeated and copious bloodlettings and active purgatives were the principal, if not the only, remedies recommended to be employed in all apoplexies by authors held in the highest esteem. Several, however, of the present day have pointed out many circumstances which would cause such profuse expenditure of the vital fluid in the treatment of apoplexy and hemiplegia to be highly prejudicial. My experience leads me fully to concur in reprobating the indiscriminate use of the lancet in these cerebral affections; and I hope to be able to indicate some conditions of the system which will enable the practitioner to decide for or against large depletion in particular cases, with more confidence than by following the rules which are usually recommended.

Dr. Abercrombie remarks*, "our remedies are few and simple in the treatment of apoplexy. Those on which our chief reliance is to be placed are large and repeated bloodletting, active purgatives, &c. In the extent of our evacuations, indeed, a due regard is certainly to be had to the age and constitution of the patient, and the strength of the pulse; but I think we have sufficient ground for saying that there are no symptoms which

* Op. cit. p. 286—8. 3d Edition.

characterise a distinct class of cases requiring any important distinction in the treatment, and which in their nature do not admit of blood-letting."

"By bloodletting and other evacuations we cannot, perhaps, properly be said to cure apoplexy; we only relieve the vessels of the brain from the impulse of the general circulation, and thus take off one principal impediment to the recovery, which consists in the vessels resuming their healthy relations after this impediment is removed."

Throughout this author's remarks on the treatment of apoplexy there is not the slightest allusion to the probability of co-existing structural disease of the heart, and to the modifications of treatment such a complication would require.

The principles of treatment in apoplexy recommended by so eminent and experienced a physician as Dr. Abercrombie, have, I doubt not, misled many into the abuse of the lancet. They have been afraid to abstain from bloodletting, since that remedy has been declared to be almost a panacea by this writer.

Several modern writers have alluded to states of the brain simulating congestion of its vessels, and where depletion would only aggravate the symptoms.

Among others, Dr. Holland has ably discussed the question whether depletion is not a practice still too general and indiscriminate in affections of the brain, and especially in the different forms of paralysis? After pointing out many states of diminished nervous power where blood is often injudiciously withdrawn, he states, that even in cases of cerebral disorder where the ten-

dency to coma gave strong presumption of pressure, he has had cause to believe that large bleeding induced paralytic attacks which might otherwise have been spared. This author's valuable remarks on the subject are, however, general, and his object has been to point out broadly the disparity of certain conditions of the brain which have symptoms in common, and where indiscriminate bleeding is often highly injurious.* These principles are equally applicable in the treatment of apoplexy and hemiplegia as in other cerebral disorders.

The state of the pulse in the apoplectic patient has been regarded by some as the symptom which is to guide our judgment in the employment or not of large abstractions of blood. Thus Dr. Copland remarks†, that an intermitting or irregular pulse in a case of apoplexy should cause us to hesitate in the employment of bloodletting; and that when the pulse is small, weak, or quick, the countenance pale, the temperature of the body not increased, or somewhat depressed, bloodletting would be prejudicial.

Dr. Watson has considered‡ these points in the treatment of apoplexy with his usual ability. "If the pulse be full, or hard, or thrilling," he writes, "or if there be obvious external signs of plethora of the head, blood must be abstracted. You are not to refrain from bleeding the apoplectic patient because he is pale, if his pulse warrants it; nor may you omit taking blood if the face be turgid, although the pulse be small,

* Medical Notes and Reflections, Chap. iii.

† Dictionary of Medicine, art. Apoplexy.

‡ Lectures, &c. vol. i. p. 521.

for that smallness may depend on organic disease of the heart. On the contrary if the skin is pale and cold, and the pulse feeble and flickering, you would probably ensure your patient's death if you withdraw from the failing heart and blood-vessels a portion of their natural stimulus."

It may appear almost superfluous to add anything to these judicious remarks upon the state of the pulse, the pallor or turgescence of the face, and the temperature of the surface, as indications for or against the abstraction of blood in apoplexy. But the result of the inquiries I have made into the pathology of apoplexy, and which I have detailed, leads me to suggest another imperative precaution before we absolutely determine for or against the abstraction of blood by the lancet, or in any other way, in a case of apoplexy or hemiplegia. The precaution I would recommend as an invariable rule is, that before the treatment of any case of apoplexy or hemiplegia is commenced, the state of the heart should be as carefully inquired into as the characters of the pulse, the respiration, or any other indications for and against the abstraction of blood. The information thus obtained will very often assist the practitioner, and add much to the interest of the case. The peculiarities of the pulse in apoplexy and other cerebral affections must, indeed, be noticed, but they are often very perplexing, especially when we are looking to the state of the circulation as an indication for treatment. It will be found that, upon a careful examination by auscultation into the state of the heart in such cases, much of this difficulty will be removed.

Indeed, now that we know how materially the circulation in the brain is influenced by the various lesions of the heart, it would be culpable neglect not to investigate this point.

If no cardiac disease be discovered, or if simple hypertrophy without notable valvular disease be detected, depletion, both general and local, may be carried on so far as the cerebral symptoms appear to call for that kind of relief.

Perhaps the class of apoplectic attacks requiring large loss of blood are less common now than they were half a century ago; partly on account of the more temperate habits of the present generation, and partly because the custom of retiring to rest shortly after a full supper, with a due proportion of stimulants, has been abandoned.

But suppose a careful examination of the apoplectic or hemiplegic patient's heart discloses the existence of valvular disease to the extent of obstructing the circulation through its cavities, here the pulse will be a most deceptive guide as to the propriety or impropriety of abstraction of blood. If the mitral valve be principally implicated, and allow of regurgitation from the left ventricle, the small and irregular pulse so commonly observed with that lesion would probably dissuade from that free abstraction of blood which the cerebral symptoms might require. If, in another case of apoplexy or hemiplegia, the aortic valves be found diseased to the extent of not only obstructing the onward current of blood, but also of allowing regurgitation into the ventricles, during its diastole there will probably be

associated with this lesion considerable hypertrophy of the left ventricle. Here will be observed a full and vibrating or thrilling pulse, but a pulse of increased action without real power, and hence a deceptive pulse; and one which, if it be regarded without reference to the structural changes of the heart, would invite to a more copious abstraction of blood than was called for by the general symptoms. In each of these last-mentioned cases greater relief to the symptoms will be obtained by a free local abstraction of blood from the vicinity of the heart (either by cupping from beneath the left mamma, or between the left scapula and spine) than by a much larger depletion by venesection.

Again, there are other instances of apoplexy and hemiplegia, where, from an examination of the heart by auscultation, we feel assured there is serious valvular disease; and, from the character of the cardiac murmurs and other physical signs, we arrive at a well-grounded suspicion that there is osseous deposit about the valves of the left ventricle, in the coats of the ascending aorta, and, in all probability, in the tunics of the arteries within the cranium. In such a condition of the arterial system an accidental cerebral congestion may have been followed by extravasation of blood, and thus have arisen the most common symptoms of apoplexy. The knowledge obtained through auscultation in such cases would properly dissuade from large losses of blood, although the fulness and hardness of the radial pulse might at first have invited such depletion.

There are other cases of apoplexy and hemiplegia, where we discover dilatation of the cavities of the heart

and extensive emphysema of the lungs; the latter lesion is, indeed, a more common cause of cerebral congestions and hemiplegia among the labouring classes than is commonly supposed. In such cases the appearances of extreme congestion and dyspnœa might tempt to practise large depletion, and thus the very conditions of the heart which have induced the cerebral congestion and apoplectic symptoms would be aggravated. I should here suggest the employment of the cupping-glasses to the nape of the neck, or between the scapulæ, with the internal administration of stimulating diuretics, diffusible stimulants, and the application of rubefacients to the sternum*. Many mistakes arising from the causes I have now adverted to may certainly be obviated if a careful examination of the heart and lungs be made with the stethoscope in the first or congestive stage of apoplexy, or immediately after an attack of hemiplegia.

* It is a popular belief that persons with a peculiar conformation of the body, namely, with large heads, red faces, short necks, and capacious chests, are predisposed to apoplexy; and that persons of spare habit with longer necks are exempt from that disease: so that if a person of this latter description is attacked with apoplexy or hemiplegia, considerable surprise is expressed. My experience causes me to doubt the accuracy of these opinions. The former class of individuals are usually the subjects of considerable hypertrophy of the heart, and hence suffer from habitual determination of blood to the brain, and perhaps hypertrophy of that organ. No wonder that they should suffer from attacks of apoplexy. But I have met with many instances of apoplexy and hemiplegia among the poor where the individuals have been pallid and attenuated, with slight figures; in fact, presenting the very reverse to the so-called apoplectic make; and in such cases, upon making a careful scrutiny of the heart and lungs, I have discovered signs of valvular diseases in the heart; or perhaps of extensive emphysema of the lungs, and these diseases probably combined with changes in the arterial coats.

Secondly, on the treatment of apoplexy or sudden hemiplegia during the stage of cerebral excitement supervening soon after the seizure. My remarks will here apply principally, but not exclusively, to that form of apoplexy which is followed by hemiplegia, and where there is, therefore, reason to suspect extravasation of blood into one of the hemispheres of the cerebrum or cerebellum.

Our improved knowledge of the morbid anatomy of the brain, and particularly of the changes which take place in and around a clot of blood after it has been extravasated into that organ, ought to materially influence the principles of treatment in the stage of cerebral excitement after apoplexy. I shall not stop to describe these changes in blood extravasated within the cranium; they are detailed at length in the "Anatomie Pathologique" of Andral, and in other modern works on morbid anatomy, and are very faithfully and beautifully delineated in Dr. R. Bright's Medical Reports.

In cases of apoplexy, about two or three days after emergence from the coma, and recovery from the depletion practised during "the fit," we often observe the patient's face to become flushed, the scalp hot, a frowning or knitting of the brows, slight strabismus, and complaint of pain on one side of the head. This pain is usually referred to the temporal, parietal, or occipital region opposite to the paralysed limbs; and if the patient be deprived of the power of expressing his sensations, his uneasiness is often indicated by the occasional movement of the sound hand to the forehead: at the same time, the paralysed arm is perhaps observed

to be occasionally drawn up to the face, or across the chest. This latter movement taking place after the fit, gives rise to the hope that the hemiplegia is not so complete as it was at first supposed to be; but, in truth, such movements of the palsied limb are often altogether deceptive. They are involuntary, and arise, as I believe, from commencing irritation in the nervous matter of the brain immediately around the extravasated blood. At the same time, the circulation, which had been much enfeebled by the remedies employed during the fit, becomes more active; the patient is thirsty, and is sometimes troubled with an oppressive heat of the surface of the body.

These symptoms, which are indicative of inflammatory action* commencing around the clot of blood in the brain, may generally be controlled in a most striking manner by small local depletion from the temple or mastoid process on the side opposite to the paralysis; by the application of cold to the head, and by the administration of purgatives, by restricted diet, and by extreme quiet in the sick-room. In addition to these remedies, I have found, when the heat of head is diminished, that a blister applied near the occiput affords great relief to the oppressive headache. If the patient be not very advanced in years, or extremely exhausted by depletion, great benefit will be derived

* Our suspicions are often confirmed by the state of the blood drawn under the above-described circumstances. While the blood drawn at first from apoplectic patients does not offer any uniform or remarkable appearances, it will, at this subsequent stage, be frequently covered with a buffy coat.

at this stage of apoplexy from the administration of small doses of mercury. One grain of calomel may be given every six hours, leaving the mineral to act as a purgative, or to slightly affect the gums, but not allowing the mercury to produce ptyalism, which is generally very distressing to the hemiplegic patient, whose powers of mastication and deglutition are already impaired by his disease.

Simultaneously with the above-described train of symptoms, or soon after their appearance, the paralysed limbs are not uncommonly affected with involuntary movements, which usually consist of spasmodic contractions, either tonic or clonic. The patient will now most probably complain of severe pains in the palsied limbs, of burning heat in them, so that he will long to plunge them into cold water: the integuments of these limbs often feel hot, and are red and swollen.

It is difficult to say upon what these pains in the paralysed limbs depend, but they often constitute a most striking feature in the after-progress of a case of apoplexy or hemiplegia. At each visit of the medical attendant the patient piteously demands something to alleviate his sufferings, which greatly interfere with his night's rest. These wearing pains are not confined to the integuments, but appear to pervade the deeper-seated parts, so that the periosteum of the bone of a palsied limb will become swollen and painful. In some cases these pains have appeared to be attributable to the continuance of irritation from the clot upon the surrounding cerebral substance; in other cases there

has been no evidence of cerebral excitement; but this painful state of the limbs seemed to depend upon returning functions in the nerves, and partly upon the capillary circulation in the tissues of the limb not being duly regulated by the nervous system. These pains in palsied limbs are very analogous to those which are experienced in a part when the circulation and animal temperature are returning to it after it has been benumbed by cold.

I have tried numerous local remedies in the hope of subduing these harassing pains, but without corresponding success. Cold evaporating lotions, warm fomentations, anodyne fomentations, lotions and embrocations, and stimulating liniments, have produced but little more than temporary relief. The remedies which I have found most serviceable have been slight local depletion from the head, when there has been any remaining symptom of cerebral irritation, combined with the application of evaporating lotions, either tepid or cold, to the affected limbs. Where headache, flushing, heat of scalp, and other similar symptoms, have been altogether absent, I have found, in a few cases, marked relief to follow the application of leeches to the painful limb, together with evaporating lotions or poultices. It will sometimes happen that the redness and heat, which have been present in the palsied limbs when the pains commenced, will subside, but the neuralgia remains. These cases are very distressing to witness, on account of the constant suffering which we cannot remove; nevertheless,

after the lapse of some time—weeks or months in different cases, the pains gradually disappear. A change in the condition of the soft parts of the paralysed limbs now succeeds; they shrivel and waste away; the limb becomes more or less contracted in different cases; any attempt at extension causes much pain; the limb loses its temperature readily, if exposed uncovered to the atmosphere, and when confined in bed it is often found bedewed with a warm clammy perspiration. There is very little hope of any restoration of muscular power when such changes have taken place; but much may be done to prevent such limbs getting worse; and this treatment I shall describe in the following division of my present subject.

Thirdly, On the treatment in the stage of paralysis following apoplexy.

It sometimes happens, when persons have been attacked with apoplexy, which has been slight, or from which, under active treatment, they rapidly recover, although still more or less palsied, that they become anxious to rise from bed, and enjoy more freedom in exercise, mental occupation, and diet, than is usually allowed after such attacks. In other cases the urgency of the patient's affairs, or the natural activity of his disposition, tempts him to resume mental occupation at a very early stage of his convalescence. Should the medical attendant yield to these wishes of his patient, and permit such latitude, both parties will have cause to regret the imprudence, for serious consequences are not unlikely to ensue. The cause of such bad effects

is readily understood by those who are familiar with the morbid anatomy of the brain after apoplexy.

One of three accidents may happen. First, if there be too early excitement of the cerebral circulation after the fit, and before the fluid parts of the extravasated blood are absorbed, and while the cerebral substance around is still soft from infiltration, and before a cyst is formed around the clot, a fresh extravasation will take place, and produce irreparable mischief.

A second accident likely to ensue from too early exertion after apoplexy, followed or not by palsy, is a renewal of the head symptoms, and subsequent disorganization of the cerebral substance.

A third serious consequence of a too early return to mental occupation, or the anxieties of business, is the supervention of inflammation of the brain and its membranes.

I shall recite a few cases in illustration of these accidents, which, when they happen, so seriously interfere with the satisfactory progress to convalescence from apoplexy.

CASE I.—*Fatal Cerebral Hæmorrhage, probably occasioned by too early Exertion during Recovery from a former Attack of Apoplexy.*

A middle-aged woman was admitted into St. Bartholomew's Hospital under my care, having suffered from an apoplectic fit a few days previously, which had left her hemiplegic. No unfavourable symptoms were observed at the time of her admission. She was kept

quiet in bed, and purgatives were administered. Her convalescence progressed steadily, and she rapidly regained power in the leg, and partially in the arm. At the end of a fortnight I one day found her dressed, and sitting up by the side of her bed, and as she appeared comfortable I was unwilling to order her to return to her bed. A few days afterwards this woman dropped down in the ward quite insensible, and died in the course of a few hours. Upon examination of the head, there was discovered an extravasation of blood into the corpus striatum, which, from its appearance, was probably coeval with the former apoplectic seizure. In addition to this lesion, a quantity of bloody fluid was found in the lateral ventricle. This fluid had evidently escaped by a rupture of the walls of the cyst in the corpus striatum, which contained the original extravasation. The aperture of communication is well portrayed in a drawing preserved in the Museum of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, and had probably been formed by laceration of the softened cerebral substance around the clot of blood at the time of the second and fatal seizure. If a longer period had elapsed after the first seizure, before this woman had begun to exert herself, I think she probably might have escaped the second attack which terminated fatally.

CASE II.—*Rapid Recovery from Apoplexy, succeeded by Chronic Disorganisation of the Brain, probably augmented by too early Exertion after the Fit.*

In November, 1843, I was requested to visit a lady from the country, concerning whose case I learnt the

following particulars:—Her age was 54, and she had had thirteen children. She was of a spare, delicate frame up to the age of 46 years, when the catamenia ceased, and she became stouter and stronger. In the spring of 1843, whilst walking in the street, she was taken with vertigo, and nearly lost her consciousness; her face was flushed, and her pulse strong at that time. She was not bled, on account of some objections on the part of her friends. About three months afterwards, when very stout, she had another attack, which was more decidedly apoplectic, and which was followed by hemiplegia of the left side. After this seizure there was so much collapse that no blood was drawn, and under the use of purgatives and abstemious diet she slowly recovered, her paralysis entirely disappearing. A few days before I saw her she had arrived in London, with the intention of paying visits to some friends. On the morning of my first attendance, whilst dressing for breakfast she fell down quite insensible, but recovered after half an hour so far as to be able to pull the bell-rope, and get towards her bed.

At 4 o'clock, P.M., her countenance looked heavy, but there was no paralysis of any part; she complained of intense oppressive headache, which she said was of some days' duration; the tongue was furred; the pulse $8\frac{1}{2}$, small, compressed, and hard; thirst troublesome. The heart's impulse was much greater than natural,—so much so as to heave up the head when resting on the stethoscope applied to the cardiac region; the systolic sound was not

healthy, but without a distinct murmur; the second sound of the heart was clear. She made no complaint of palpitation, but when her attention was drawn to the state of her heart, she said she had occasionally experienced a sensation of stifling at the heart, which she had been told was faintness.

She was ordered to lose ten ounces of blood by cupping from the nape of the neck, and to take Hydrarg. Chlor. gr. v. in the evening, and a Senna draught on the following morning.

The loss of blood gave her immense relief; she slept well; the headache had greatly subsided on the following day; the pulse 92, still small, and rather hard; the tongue clean, and the bowels freely open. Auscultation the same.

She was ordered—

℞—Hydrarg. Chlor. gr. iij.
 Pil. Rhei Comp. gr. vj.
 Ft. pil. ij. hâc nocte sumendæ.
 ℞—Tinct. Digitalis ℥ xv.
 Potassæ Nitratis gr. x.
 Potassæ Carb. ʒ j.
 Aquæ Destil. ʒiiss.
 Ft. haustus, 6ta quâque horâ sum. cum cochleari uno amplo succi limonis.

In the course of two more days, this lady had improved so much, that she and her friends were most anxious that she should return home, which was about eight miles distant from London. To this I consented, as I knew she would have the benefit of close watching from a medical friend, her near relative.

Within a few days of her return, she was seized

with a recurrence of pain in the head; she became feverish, restless, with distressing sickness, and feeling of weakness. These symptoms were met by the application of leeches to the head, and by the use of purgatives and effervescing saline draughts. On the tenth day of her removal from London, I was sent for to see her in the country. I found her exhausted from want of sleep, restlessness, and continual retching. The headache had subsided; she was thirsty, tossing her arms to and fro; her mind was clear; the pulse 84, sharp, with some power; she had recently taken nourishment; the skin warm; the tongue furred, but moist; severe pain in the abdomen, with dark slimy stools. The heart's action was greater than natural, the systole being accompanied with a murmur of a musical character.

The history of this lady, from the recent apoplectic seizure up to the date of my visit, and the symptoms then present, led me to form the opinion that she was suffering from some change going forward in the substance of the brain, consequent on the apoplexy; and that this morbid action had been increased by too much exertion after the recent attack. I also supposed the muscular tissue of the left ventricle of the heart was hypertrophied. I prescribed a grain of calomel to be taken every six hours, an occasional effervescing draught of citrate of ammonia, with slight excess of the alkali, and the application of blisters from time to time. The nourishment to be light, and diffusible stimulants to be administered if the exhaustion continued.

Upon this plan of treatment the case proceeded favourably during the ensuing month, so that she was able to be removed from her bed to the sofa daily: the sickness and headache subsided. The musical murmur was only occasionally heard with the systole of the heart.

In February, 1844, I learnt that this lady had not made further progress in her convalescence; that she remained weak and emaciated; the headache and irritability of the stomach being very oppressive: the heart's action continued greater than natural, but the murmur was not always audible. She lingered on to the month of April, suffering from the above described symptoms; the heart's action remaining excessive, and its systolic murmur nearly constant.

Upon examination post mortem, all the arteries of the brain were found more or less ossified, so that they could be drawn out of the cerebral substance like so many rigid wires; the substance of the brain appeared atrophied, and infiltrated with serum; the medullary pulp was also somewhat softened.

The heart was natural in size, with slight hypertrophy of the left ventricle; the tendons of the mitral valve were thickened and shortened.* There was nothing remarkable in the lungs.

* The state of the heart in this case supports the opinion, that the systolic musical murmurs are rather the results of rapid vibrations of the muscular fibres of the heart, during excited action of that organ, than of any peculiar change of structure in the valves.

CASE III.—*Apoplexy followed by repeated attacks of Cerebral Excitement, probably induced by Imprudent Exertions.*

In the autumn of 1844, I was requested to visit a highly respectable Somersetshire farmer, who was under the care of Mr. Gayleard, of Beaumont-street. He was a robust, well-formed man, about 56 years of age, and of temperate habits. About three months previously he had been seized with a fit, and lost his consciousness for a quarter of an hour. He was bled from the arm, and recovered both speech and power of voluntary motion. Soon after this event he became restless, and was taken from home to the neighbourhood of Portsmouth for change of scene. While resident there, about sixteen days before I first saw him, he had another fit, lost his consciousness, and remained stupid for three or four days. He then became restless, and was allowed to get up and go about, although he was weak, and not clear in his mind. Eight days after this second fit, he was brought up to London, by railway, and within a few days after his arrival in town became so excited and uncontrollable, that his medical attendant thought it prudent to put him under restraint. His friends were now anxious to remove him to his home in Somersetshire, but were advised to have a physician's opinion upon his case prior to his journey.

I found this patient, early in the day, supported on a sofa, drowsy, breathing laboriously, with puffing

of the cheeks and lips during expiration: the face was rather drawn to the left side. He was easily roused; the pupils were much contracted; he had some difficulty in protruding the tongue, and the right angle of the mouth was motionless; the power of the right arm and leg was much impaired, so that he could not sustain the weight of the arm, nor stand alone; his urine had passed involuntarily two or three times; and his alvine evacuations also, but only after the action of a purgative. When asked if he had headache, he replied, "Yes, sir;" and to other questions he answered in monosyllables. The pulse 100, and weak; the heart's sounds were loud, and heard over an extended space; the tongue furred; the bowels had been costive, but were now freely open by the use of purgatives. I felt it my duty to explain to the relatives that the symptoms in this case had been materially aggravated by the too hasty removal of the patient by railroad from Portsmouth to London, so soon after his apoplectic seizure; and that, if they persisted in their intention of removing him forthwith into Somersetshire, they would incur the risk of bringing on another apoplectic attack, or some other serious cerebral affection. By my advice, he was therefore kept quiet in his apartments. Blisters were applied behind the ears, one grain of calomel was administered every six hours, and a diuretic draught given three times daily.

At the expiration of four days his aspect had much improved; the application of the blisters had been followed by marked symptoms of amendment;

the pupils were still contracted, the paralysis of the face had disappeared, and the limbs had recovered much power. He answered correctly to short questions, but his mind soon wandered, as he continued to talk almost incoherently after he had been spoken to. The pulse 70, soft; the tongue cleaner; the bowels open, and urine free; he had recovered command over the sphincters. A blister was applied to the nape of the neck; the other remedies were continued as before.

After another period of four days, his appearance and manners were more natural; he answered more correctly, and wandered less; he was able, with assistance, to play a game at cribbage; he was capable of directing his son to write home about farming business; there was no perceptible palsy: he had taken a short walk out of doors; the pulse 70; sleep natural; the tongue clean; the bowels open.

Blisters were again applied behind the ears, and the calomel was given only at night and at morning.

In four days more from this time, I found my patient still further improved; the gums were now slightly affected by mercury; all the bodily functions were regular; he was more conscious, and had less difficulty in expressing himself, but his mind occasionally wandered, if he attempted to converse; he made me understand he wished to go home, on account of the expenses of London, and in this idea he was unfortunately encouraged by his wife.

I explained to this patient's relatives the advantages that would result to him from quiet, and a conti-

nuance of the medical treatment ; but this advice they did not appear capable of appreciating, for they removed him into the country a few days afterwards.

In January, 1845, I had an opportunity of learning from Mr. Gayleard, that this patient had travelled to Bristol, by railroad, a few days after my last visit. He became excited and confused immediately upon his arrival at home. A surgeon was sent for, who thought it necessary to bleed him to twenty ounces, and to employ other active remedies. The further history of the case I have not obtained.

I consider this to be one of a class of cases where the symptoms consequent upon the apoplectic fit had been materially aggravated through the imprudent excitement of the system (by exercise and railway travelling), at a time when the cerebral circulation should have been kept in tranquillity, and an opportunity afforded to the brain to have recovered from the shock it had experienced at the time of the fit.

The following case is so apposite and instructive, that I shall offer no apology for quoting it :—

Dr. Watson states*, that on a 3d of September, he received a note, written in a clear and neat hand, desiring that he would call upon the writer, as he had had a severe attack of apoplexy a day or two before.

Dr. Watson concluded that the note had been penned by some member of the patient's family, and he expected to see him in bed, paralytic probably, or manifestly ill. The patient proved to be a stout active gentleman, who was walking about his drawing-room, apparently in

* Op. cit. p. 498 : 1st Edition.

perfect health, and declaring that he felt so. He showed Dr. Watson, however, a paper written by a surgeon who, on the previous day, had brought this patient to town from a distance, and who had been obliged to return home immediately. The paper stated that Mr.— had suffered a sudden and decided fit of apoplexy on the 30th of August; that he was then freely bled; that perfect consciousness was not restored, nor the force of the pulse subdued, till twenty ounces of blood had issued from his arm; and that on the evening of the same day sixteen ounces more were drawn.

Dr. Watson thus continues the narrative of the case:—

“My patient spoke of going down to his country-house, where he had, he said, ‘a good deal of shooting to do.’ I dissuaded him from this, and enjoined perfect quiet for at least a fortnight to come.

“The next day, after a long and imprudent conversation with a friend, he suddenly lost the thread of his discourse, and could not recover it. Then he became confused, and misapplied words. I asked him how he felt. He answered, ‘Not quite right:’ and this he repeated very many times, abbreviating it first into ‘not right,’ and at length into ‘n’ight.’ Wishing to mention ‘camphor,’ he called it ‘pamphlet.’ On the 5th it was evident that his right arm and leg were weak in comparison with the others; but their sensibility was unimpaired. By slow degrees he became hemiplegic. Gradually, also, he became heavy, stupid, comatose, unable to swallow, with a fixed pupil; and so, on the morning of the 15th of September, he died.

“The head was examined the next day. On the left side the dura mater adhered to the skull-cap with morbid firmness. During the endeavour to detach it a table-spoonful or more of a dirty-looking, greenish, offensive pus spurted forth. This was found to have proceeded from an abscess, which must have contained two ounces of pus, and which was situated in the upper part of the left hemisphere of the cerebrum. The walls of the abscess looked as if they were coated with a layer of yellowish plaster. In the centre of this cavity was a small, fibrous, tough mass, of a dull red colour—the coagulum, doubtless, of the blood effused on the 30th of August. In front of the abscess the brain seemed natural, but its consistence was that of liquid custard.”

The foregoing case affords a good example of the third serious consequence—viz. inflammation of the brain—likely to arise from a premature return to mental occupation or active pursuits after an attack of apoplexy.

Many cases similar to the foregoing have, no doubt, occurred in the practice of others; they forcibly illustrate the great dangers which result from exciting the cerebral circulation too soon after an attack of apoplexy, and before the processes of reparation are completed around the extravasated blood.

When sufficient time has elapsed from the fit to allow of a restoration of the injured cerebral substance to its healthy condition, it becomes of importance to excite the suspended functions of the nerves in the paralysed limbs. To effect this object, the application of blisters or frictions with stimulating liniments over the affected limbs, particularly in the course of the

great nervous trunks, are sometimes attended with good results. Such measures, if not directly beneficial to the palsied limbs, sustain the confidence and hopes of the patient during his tedious convalescence.

At this period it is necessary to consider whether more direct stimulants to the nerves should not be employed, and, if this question be determined in the affirmative, perhaps electricity is the most appropriate stimulus. The most convenient mode of applying the stimulus is with an electro-galvanic machine, by which a continuous current may be passed through the affected limbs.*

The conditions most favourable for the use of this remedy are, where there is a total absence of headache, or other cerebral symptoms, and where the patient's mind remains firm, and without alarm at the ordinary effects of the electrical current. If its use be resorted to under circumstances the reverse of the foregoing, or its application cause much pain in the paralysed limbs, it certainly does no good; often much harm. But even under the most favourable circumstances, when hemiplegic patients come to St. Bartholomew's Hospital for

* Mr. E. Shaw, late Assistant-Apothecary of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, who had considerable experience in the application of electricity in the treatment of paralysis and other diseases, gives the following account of the apparatus he employed. "It consists of a double coil of wire on a cylinder, the ends of one coil connected with a single cell battery on Smee's principle (with amalgamized zinc and platinized silver), and the ends of the other connected with the directors to be applied to the patient. As a means of making and breaking contact, I have attached to the above a small horse-shoe magnet, with a bar of soft iron, round which is twisted a coil of copper wire, the ends dipping into a cup of mercury: this bar, working on a pivot between the poles of the magnet, acquires the polarity of each in turn, and being therefore repelled, a constant revolution is kept up."—(Medical Remembrancer, &c. 2d Edition, by E. B. Shaw, M. R. C. S. p. 81.)

the express purpose of having their palsied limbs electrified, I cannot say that I have witnessed any decided benefit from the remedy. In paraplegia, on the other hand, the good effects are often unquestionable.

My opinion as to the effects of strychnia as a direct stimulus to the nerves in hemiplegia is even less favourable than that which I have expressed respecting electricity. In some cases strychnia does much harm, by aggravating the wearing pains in the affected limbs to a much more acute suffering.

Another safer and more beneficial mode of exciting the nerves of palsied limbs, is by regular frictions over their surface, and by well-devised exercise of the muscles. Such methods excite a more active circulation in the wasted muscles and nerves of the limbs, by which the peculiar functions of their respective tissues are renovated and invigorated.

It is a very common practice to institute some permanent counter-irritation at this stage of hemiplegia, either by a seton or issue at the nape of the neck. This is generally done with the hope of warding off another apoplectic seizure. The efficacy of such a measure will greatly depend upon the exciting cause of the cerebral congestion which produces the apoplectic coma. If there be some idiopathic affection of the encephalon, then such permanent means of counter-irritation may retard the unfavourable progress of the disease; but if, on the other hand, the cerebral congestion is attributable to some of those serious lesions of the heart alluded to in the foregoing sections, then I consider counter-irritation at such a distance from the affected organ not only useless, but sometimes positively injurious.

SECTION VI.

ON THE INFLUENCE OF DISEASES OF THE HEART IN EXCITING
FUNCTIONAL DISTURBANCE OF THE BRAIN.

THE influence of structural diseases of the heart upon the brain is not confined to the production of apoplexies and attacks of hemiplegia ; but many other disorders, which are characterised by a variety of symptoms indicative of disturbance of the circulation in the head, will, I believe, be found to be dependent upon, or seriously aggravated by, chronic cardiac diseases. Recurring attacks of vertigo, headaches, rushing of blood to the head, of epistaxis, somnolency, nervous irritability, and even insanity, may often be traced to the operation of cardiac disease, which has not attracted the notice of the patient or his medical attendant. Although I shall not, upon the present occasion, support these statements by any array of numerous cases, still I shall proceed to point out some of those head affections where such a complication often exists.

First, I would particularly invite attention to the state of the heart in severe cases of EPISTAXIS occurring in adults of middle age, who have not habitually suffered from that discharge. It will be found that this hæmorrhage may often be traced to the disturbed circulation produced by structural changes in the heart ; either by

hypertrophy or valvular obstructions, and especially by disease of the mitral or aortic valves.

I shall proceed, without further preface, to relate a few cases of *epistaxis* complicated with cardiac disease, and to subjoin some practical remarks upon them.

CASE I.—In the month of February 1840, I was called to visit a lady, aged about 46 years, of florid complexion, the mother of a large family, and who had recently suffered from two attacks of profuse epistaxis, which had occasioned great exhaustion. The hæmorrhage had, upon the last occasion, been successfully controlled by Mr. Bacot, of Portugal Street, who had effectually plugged the nostrils, and prescribed styptics. She complained of debility, dyspnœa, and a feeling of constriction across the chest; the pulse was 100, small and sharp; the carotids were throbbing, and there was occasional palpitation of the heart. Upon auscultation in the cardiac region, a great impulse, with an occasional bounding of the heart, was perceptible, as well as a loud prolonged systolic murmur.

I learnt that the catamenia had formerly been profuse, but were now not so abundant; and that some years ago, when suffering from menorrhagia, she had been advised to sit in cold water every day. An imprudent use of this remedy brought on severe rheumatic fever; and she remembers to have suffered from palpitation of the heart occasionally ever since that attack.

It was nearly certain that this lady was suffering from hypertrophy of the heart with disease of the

mitral valve, and perhaps some adhesions of the pericardium consequent upon former rheumatic inflammation of the heart. It was my opinion that, as the vascular system did not now obtain the usual free relief through menorrhagia, and as the gradually increasing morbid changes in the heart interfered with the uniform transit of the augmented quantity of circulating fluid, a congestion of the vessels of the cranium had been the result, and this had relieved itself by the profuse epistaxis.

An occasional small abstraction of blood from the region of the heart was resorted to, and diuretics were administered. The epistaxis did not reappear for two months, when it recurred to a slighter extent.

About this stage of her illness she was, upon three or four occasions, seized with a peculiar spasmodic action of the muscles of the upper part of the body as well as of the limbs. Her mind also wandered. These symptoms yielded to the influence of morphia and counter-irritation.

At length anasarca of the lower extremities commenced, which was soon followed by ascities; there was no further epistaxis, and the patient died from general dropsy, July 1840.

The dropsical symptoms, in the foregoing case, most probably resulted from a general venous congestion produced by the same obstruction to the circulation through the heart which, at an earlier stage of the case, had given rise to the hæmorrhage from the nostrils.

An alteration between hæmorrhage and serous effusion is by no means an uncommon occurrence in

the advanced stages of valvular diseases of the heart. Whether the hæmorrhage and serous effusion shall take place from the same set of vessels, depends upon many accidental circumstances; with respect to the part of the body where the congested vessels shall relieve themselves in any particular case, this will depend, partly on the idiosyncrasy of the individual, partly on the time of life, and partly upon structural changes in different organs resulting from previous diseases.

CASE II.—John B——, æt 21 years, was admitted, June 17th, 1843, under my care, into St. Bartholomew's Hospital, suffering from the most profuse epistaxis. The nostrils had been plugged before my visit to the ward, but the hæmorrhage still continued. The man was pallid, faint, and giddy; the conjunctiva bloodless, and the skin profusely perspiring; the pulse 120, very *thrilling* (by which term I mean "bounding without power"); the heart's impulse was great; the carotids and even the smaller vessels pulsated violently.

The apex of the heart appeared to beat in the sixth intercostal space, about one inch to the left of the nipple; there was extended dulness on percussion in the cardiac region; the cartilages of the left ribs were much more convex than those on the right side. Upon auscultation a loud systolic murmur was audible at the apex; a double murmur was heard at the base and up the sternum, and a loud systolic murmur in the carotid, brachial, and radial arteries.

This man informed me that he had been a servant,

and of temperate habits; that six years since he had suffered a severe attack of rheumatic fever, for which he was admitted as a patient into St. Thomas's Hospital, and where he was twice cupped from the cardiac region. Since that illness he had been unequal to much exertion, as it produced violent palpitations. He had experienced several subsequent returns of the rheumatism.

The physical signs detected in the cardiac region led us to the conclusion that this man had been the subject of most extensive rheumatic endocarditis and pericarditis, which had terminated in serious changes of the mitral and aortic valves, allowing of regurgitation at both orifices. We also suspected the heart was hypertrophied and the pericardium adherent.

The present epistaxis came on at 5 o'clock on the morning of his admission to the hospital, and whilst he was in bed. His heart had been palpitating much previous to the bleeding, in consequence of over-exertion on the day before. He had had a violent attack of epistaxis three years ago, and slighter returns of the complaint in the interval.

The recurring epistaxis in this case was, in my opinion, the result of a determination of blood to the vessels of the head, induced by the over-action of an hypertrophied heart. Had this patient been twenty years older, when the vascularity of the Schneiderian membrane had become less rich, and the vessels within the cranium had undergone changes from progressive disease of the vascular system, he would probably have been attacked with apoplexy accompanied with extrava-

sation of blood within the cranium. His youth, and the ready escape of blood from a mucous membrane, saved him from this latter accident.

The epistaxis was controlled by keeping the patient in the sitting posture, with cold applied to the head, and plugs in the nostrils. He also took two grains of the Acetate of Lead, with a quarter of a grain of Opium, every six hours, and a draught containing the Liquor Ammoniaë Acetatis, Tincture of Digitalis, and Nitrate of Potash, every four hours.

At the expiration of twenty-four hours from the commencement of the epistaxis, and of sixteen hours from the time of his admission to the hospital, the bleeding ceased, and did not return during the ensuing three weeks he remained in the hospital. The cardiac symptoms were relieved, but not essentially altered, at the date of his discharge.

CASE III.—John H——, æt. 19 years, was admitted under my care into St. Bartholomew's Hospital, on May 16th, 1842. His countenance was pallid, and the conjunctiva bloodless. He complained of dyspnœa, pain in the præcordia, of cough with sputa tinged with blood, and of anasarca of the lower extremities. The respirations were 40, and the pulse 104, thrilling under the finger. The heart's impulse was increased, and its action tumultuous, the apex striking the chest between the fifth and sixth left ribs, two inches below and to the left of the nipple; its pulsations were visible in the epigastrium, and over a great part of the front of the chest; there was extended dulness on percussion in

the cardiac region. Upon auscultation a loud double murmur was audible both at apex and base. A systolic murmur was heard in the carotids, the abdominal aorta, and in the brachial arteries. The pulsations of the carotids were conspicuous at a considerable distance from the patient.

This youth informed me that he was of temperate habits, had suffered several attacks of rheumatic fever, and had also been liable to *epistaxis* for several years. During the last six months he had been compelled to over-exert himself, and had suffered from shortness of breath.

The effects of the previous rheumatic endocarditis were here very conspicuous. It had caused serious structural changes in the aortic and mitral valves, so as to allow of regurgitation at each of those orifices, and hence had arisen also hypertrophy of the heart.

Under the combined influence of local depletion from the chest, of diuretics, and of rest, this lad got rid of the dropsical effusions in the course of a week. On the 30th May, there was very little cough remaining; the pulse 72; the swelling of the legs had entirely disappeared; there had been a slight epistaxis during the preceding night; his appetite was returning; he was allowed some animal food; a tonic was administered, as well as occasional doses of a saline purgative. Upon this plan he continued improving during the ensuing three weeks, having had two or three slight returns of pistaxis.

On the 20th June he complained of giddiness; the pulse 80, fuller, but thrilling; the bowels open three

times daily ; there was no cough, nor swelling in any part, nor epistaxis. On the 24th June the nose bled to the amount of four ounces, with much relief to a "dizziness of his head."

On the 27th June he suffered from a prolonged attack of palpitation, which came on in the night, and was followed by troublesome headache in the morning. The impulse of the heart was increased, and the murmur at the apex harsher. He was purged freely, but on the following day he was seized with epistaxis, and lost upwards of a pint of blood. He continued in the hospital until the 29th July, having much improved in his general health. The cough had disappeared ; there was no return of anasarca ; the epistaxis recurred to a moderate amount about once in each week ; the cardiac auscultation remained unaltered.

In the above-detailed case the bloody expectoration, the serous effusions in the limbs, and the recurring epistaxis, were all due to the serious cardiac lesions. At the time of his admission, the blood, regurgitating through the left cavities of the heart, had produced pulmonary congestion and hæmoptysis, as well as general venous congestion, followed by serous effusions. When the system was relieved of the effusions, and the heart had had an opportunity of recovering its power, the hypertrophied left ventricle soon induced congestion of the vessels of the head, giving rise to giddiness, dizziness, headaches, and these symptoms were relieved by returns of copious epistaxis. It was interesting to watch this succession and alternation of physiological phenomena.

In the foregoing case, as in the preceding, had the

individual been twenty years older, he would in all probability have suffered from apoplexy with cerebral hæmorrhage, instead of being attacked with epistaxis.

CASE IV.—In the summer of 1841 I was requested to visit Mrs. B——, æt. 70, residing in Cleveland Street, Fitzroy Square. I found her suffering from profuse epistaxis, which had caused much alarm. Upon examination of the heart, I discovered evident signs of hypertrophy and valvular disease in that organ. The epistaxis was controlled by local depletion, purgatives, and rest. About two years afterwards I was called upon to attend the same individual in an attack of apoplexy followed by hemiplegia, in which she rapidly sank.

CASE V.—On the 2d February, 1846, I was requested by Mr. Gayleard, of Beaumont Street, to visit a patient with him.

A robust man, æt. 45, had for some months been suffering from severe pain in the forehead, giddiness, and pain in the chest. He had been bled from the arm a few months since for these complaints, and with some temporary relief. On the 23d of January, 1846, he had been attacked with pain in the abdomen, flatulence, and diarrhœa. These symptoms had been mitigated by appropriate remedies, and on January 30th he was seized with profuse epistaxis, which continued through two days, the hæmorrhage having been encouraged in the hope of relieving his headache. He passed a restless night on February 1st, with much starting in his sleep; and on the morning of February

2d he was seized with a convulsive fit, which ended in insensibility with stertorous breathing. His medical attendant found him in this state shortly after the fit, with the vessels of the face and scalp much congested. He immediately abstracted eighteen ounces of blood by venesection, applied cold to the head, elevated the upper parts of the body, and put mustard poultices to the legs. I visited this patient two hours afterwards. I found him still unconscious, but occasionally becoming sufficiently sensible to express a sense of pain produced by the mustard cataplasms. His face was pallid; the conjunctiva exsanguined; the pupils dilated; the iris immovable; the skin cool; the pulse 80, and soft; respiration laborious, and occasionally stertorous; slight spasmodic jerks of the extremities occurred every now and then, but no paralysis could be discovered.

Upo nauscultation, the impulse of the heart was found much increased, and accompanied with a harsh murmur, audible all over the cardiac region, but loudest at the base and in the aorta; but the restlessness and inconvenient posture of the patient precluded a careful examination with the stethoscope.

All further depletory treatment was desisted from, the position of the head was lowered, cold was applied to the forehead, and small doses of diffusible stimulants were prescribed.

In the course of the day two more convulsive fits occurred—one in my presence. The pupils were fixed; the breathing stertorous; the pulse almost imperceptible at the wrist, and the insensibility complete after the convulsion. Counter-irritation and other

remedies were employed without benefit. The patient died in the course of the night, and his body was examined eighteen hours after death.

The face of the corpse was pallid, and its limbs rigid.

Head: There was serous effusion in the arachnoid, pia mater, and at the base of skull, to the amount of two or three ounces. The large veins on the surface of the brain rather full; the substance of the organ firm, not more vascular than normal; the ventricles contained about an ounce of serum; the plexus choroïdes pale; no extravasation of blood in any part of the brain. A stream of fluid blood ran from the projecting orifices of the internal carotid arteries into the base of the skull, when the head was dependent.

Chest: The right lung was healthy; universal firm adhesions of the left pleura. The pericardium contained about an ounce of serum; there was a circular patch of hard, rough lymph on the apex of the heart, where the free surfaces of the pericardium were adherent. The right chambers of the heart were natural; the left auricle large, its internal lining thickened and opaque; the edges of the mitral valve thickened, but not so as to prevent its closure of the orifice; the left ventricle nearly double its normal size, and its muscular walls one-third thicker than usual; the aortic valves efficient, but reticulated at their edges.

In the foregoing case there was a long continuance of symptoms referrible to the brain, but after death no disease could be detected in that organ; while the left ventricle of the heart was much hypertrophied. As

the valvular disease of the heart discovered was inconsiderable, it is most probable that the adhesions of the pericardium at the apex of the heart had been the exciting cause of the hypertrophy. The pericarditis, which was probably coeval with the extensive pleurisy of the left side, had, no doubt, been of long standing. The firm condition of the organized adhesions in the pericardium warranted this conclusion. The hypertrophy of the left ventricle had gone on, by a well-known physiological law, gradually increasing to the amount described: ultimately the heart had become too powerful for a healthy condition of the cerebral circulation. Hence the vertigo, cephalæa, and at last the profuse epistaxis. The loss of blood by this hæmorrhage, and subsequently by the venesection performed at the time of the fit, had brought the system into a state of anæmia from which it was unable to rally. This case is strongly corroborative of the necessity of examining into the state of the heart in epistaxis when it occurs unexpectedly in adults.

It would be easy to cite other cases of a similar nature from the hospital case-books; but enough has been advanced to show the frequent relation subsisting between epistaxis and structural changes in the heart. Hence we learn, that if congestion of the vessels of the head be produced by an hypertrophied heart, that in one case it will be relieved by epistaxis, while in another it gives rise to the more serious accident of hæmorrhage within the cranium.

If the foregoing observations be correct, they impart an additional significance to the occurrence of epistaxis,

which is often regarded as an isolated and unimportant symptom. This hæmorrhage may, I believe, often be considered as strictly pathognomic of an obstructed circulation through the heart, as hæmoptysis is symptomatic of tuberculated lungs, or intestinal hæmorrhage of an indurated liver.

There is another class of patients who suffer from a variety of cerebral symptoms, of which the most prominent is headache, and where the primary disease, or cause of those symptoms, is hypertrophy of the heart.

These persons generally have pallid faces, and peculiarly hard incompressible pulses; they are troubled with severe and obstinate headache, vertigo, some impediment in the speech, muscular tremors, or imperfect palsy. The histories of these patients almost invariably agree in one particular—that they have been addicted to spirit drinking; they are also liable to be attacked with profuse hæmorrhages, and ultimately become affected with general dropsy. My attention was first directed to these patients by Dr. Latham, and numerous instances have I since seen, and the more closely I have studied them the more frequently have I found such persons labouring under hypertrophy of the heart without evidence of great valvular obstruction, but perhaps combined with albuminous urine.

All who have paid attention to the peculiarities of the pulse in diseases of the heart, will agree in the correctness of the observation of M. Bouillaud, that in great hypertrophy of the heart there will be no correspondence between the violent impulse of that organ and the volume of the pulse. In truth, the smallness

of the pulse strangely contrasts with the energy, the violence, and extent of impulse of an hypertrophied heart, especially if that be combined with serious disease of the mitral valve; but then, in hypertrophy without much valvular disease, the pulse is peculiarly hard and vibrating; in fact, just the sort of pulse I have alluded to as attendant on these obscure cerebral affections. I believe these cases are examples of another class of nervous affections depending upon confirmed cardiac disease; although it must be remembered that some part of the distress of the brain in these cases most probably arises from the deleterious influence of the vitiated blood upon the nervous substance.

*Auricular
Fibrill*

No physician ever observed the general symptoms of diseases of the heart with greater accuracy than the celebrated Corvisart. It will therefore be interesting to advert to the results of his observation on the effects of diseases of the heart upon the functions of the brain.

In describing the general symptoms of hypertrophy and dilatation of the heart, he remarks, that in all stages of their progress the functions of the brain are disturbed. The patient suffers from frequent and obstinate pain in the head, from dazzling of sight, from numbness of different parts; he becomes gloomy, impatient, and irascible. As the disease advances, sensations approaching to syncope, or globus hystericus, are experienced. The sleep at nights is often broken by frightful dreams, which cause the patient to awake with starting; and during the day he becomes more capricious, impatient, and irritable. In the advanced stages of cardiac disease the functions of the brain are

still more disturbed. The senses become dull ; sometimes there is delirium at night ; the patient suffers from an indescribable sense of muscular debility ; a continual anxiety torments him, to such a degree that a furious despair makes him long for death, and even sometimes prompts him to seek it by his own hands.*

The picture is by no means overdrawn by Corvisart, and must be familiar to the physicians of public hospitals, where the most aggravated cases of cardiac disease are met with ; and where such affections, with all the accompanying nervous depression, occur in individuals who have long pursued a course of intemperance, giving unbridled licence to their passions, and who have no principles to sustain them in the midst of their bodily sufferings.

But it is not only in hospitals that the symptoms described by Corvisart, mitigated probably in intensity, are presented to our notice. Middle-aged persons, of both sexes, in the upper ranks of society, apply occasionally for medical assistance, and who are suffering from uneasy sensations in the head, lowness of spirits, feelings of debility, occasional faintness, disposition to sigh, urgent desire for fresh air about them, irritability of temper, incapability of steady occupation, disturbed rest at nights. Such persons are often supposed to be dyspeptic, hysterical, nervous, or on the verge of insanity. Neither they themselves, not their ordinary medical attendant, have suspected the existence of any disease of the heart. Auscultation in these cases has

* Treatise on Diseases of the Heart, chap. iii. sect. 1.

several times revealed to me the physical signs of valvular disease in the heart, or of serious changes in the aorta, and then, upon more close inquiry, other symptoms indicative of interruption to the course of the blood through the heart are confessed to.

The history of such individuals often informs us that they have suffered from rheumatic fever many years before, or they have had some previous severe inflammatory affection of the chest, most commonly pleurisy ; or they remember, under the influence of mental excitement or bodily exertion, many years ago, having felt some peculiar sensation in the cardiac region, or that they suddenly fainted. The subsequent progress of such cases soon develops many more unequivocal symptoms of confirmed cardiac disease.

Dr. Clendinning, whose original researches into cardiac pathology I have already alluded to, states* that he has known many cases of inflammatory disease and several of mania and delirium tremens, which, although of no extraordinary severity in themselves, proved fatal, notwithstanding all the usual remedial means ; and such event was wholly owing, as Dr. Clendinning thought, to their complication with hypertrophy or other affections of the heart. These latter observations perfectly coincide with my own experience ; and so assured do I feel as to the influence of diseases of the heart upon the functions of the brain, that I have little doubt but that if auscultation were generally employed among the insane patients in the large lunatic

* Croonian Lectures, London Medical Gazette, vol. xxii. p. 725.

asylums, that numbers would be found suffering from cardiac lesions, which, by disturbing the cerebral circulation, tend to keep up the disordered functions of the brain.

Many pathologists, of late years, have pointed out the double origin of disturbance to the functions of the brain and spinal cord, either *centric* or *ex-centric*. This principle is equally applicable to insanity as to other cerebral disorders. I believe it will be found that diseases of the heart play their part as an excentric cause of irritation, exciting or increasing disorders of the intellect to an extent which is not at present suspected.

In conclusion, I must express my conviction, that in obscure or intractable head affections, if practitioners would more generally take the precaution of scrutinizing the state of the heart by auscultation, with the same pains they bestow in ascertaining the characters of the radial pulse, they would often find an explanation of the peculiarity of that pulse in such cases; they would also discover a clue to the better understanding of the pathology, and the more successful treatment of this difficult class of diseases.

SECTION VII.

ON AFFECTIONS OF THE BRAIN AND SPINAL CORD DEPENDING
ON ACUTE DISEASES OF THE HEART.

THE influence of chronic structural changes in the heart, such as hypertrophy, dilatation, and valvular diseases, in disturbing the functions of the brain, has been already discussed in the preceding sections. My object, in the present section, is to direct attention more closely to a class of cases which are often misunderstood, where all the symptoms indicate a severe affection of the nervous centres, but which in reality depend on disturbance of the cerebral circulation, or on actual pain produced by acute disease in the heart and its membranes.

Different systematic writers on diseases of the heart have incidentally mentioned, that inflammatory affections of that organ are sometimes accompanied with such severe symptoms of nervous irritation, that the primary affection of the heart is either overlooked altogether, or is so masked by the nervous disorder that it is not detected until irreparable mischief is done to a vital organ. A few cases of this kind are to be found recorded in periodicals, and in the Transactions of different medical societies, during the past twenty years. But a connected view of these remarkable and fearful cases has not, as far as I know, been hitherto presented to the

medical public. Without arrogating to myself any merit for originality in the view of them which I am about to offer, I think a synopsis of them will be a suitable illustration of the great pathological principle I have been upholding in the previous sections, viz. the influence of modifications of the circulation on the functions of the brain.

The earliest recorded case of this kind is that detailed by Mr. Stanley*. Dr. Abercrombie, in 1821, communicated a nearly similar case to the Medico-Chirurgical Society of Edinburgh, in a paper entitled, "Contributions to the Pathology of the Heart." It is singular that this valuable essay from so distinguished a physician should have escaped the notice of (I believe) all subsequent writers on diseases of the heart. Dr. Latham was the next in the order of precedence to call attention to this deceptive form of cardiac inflammation; and he informs us†, "that when he first related the particulars of his case to several medical friends, they looked incredulous, or rather contemptuous, of the man who would mistake an inflammation of the pericardium and heart for an inflammation of the brain." Nevertheless, I shall give a short account of many analogous cases, occurring in the practice of men of eminence both in Paris and in London. How many others have occurred in the practice of physicians who have been less candid in recording their mistakes, and how great a number must have happened in the practice of those who were unable, or who took no pains, to distinguish

* Transactions of the Medico-Chirurgical Society of London, vol. vii. 1817.

† Pathological Lectures on the Heart, London Medical Gazette, vol. iii.

these deceptive cases, it is impossible to say. Andral* and Bouillaud† have recorded cases of this kind, as well as Dr. Copland‡, Dr. Macleod§, Dr. F. Hawkins||, and a few others in this country. But the most interesting and valuable information upon this subject has been given to the profession by Dr. Richard Bright, in his account of "Cases of Spasmodic Disease accompanying Affections of the Pericardium¶."‡

Dr. Hope, in his elaborate Treatise on the Heart, remarks, that those cases of disease of that organ which simulate an affection of the brain are very rare. It is certainly remarkable that, with his unremitting attention to diseases of the heart, he never met with a single instance in his own experience. It has so happened that six such anomalous and deceptive cases have come under my observation; and hence I have reason to believe that they are of more frequent occurrence than is commonly supposed**.

Authors on diseases of the brain and spinal cord have, indeed, pointed out the numerous extraneous sources of irritation capable of inducing symptoms of

* Clin. Med.

† Traité sur les Maladies du Cœur.

‡ Dictionary of Medicine.

§ On Rheumatism.

|| Gulstonian Lectures on Rheumatism. ¶ Med. Chir. Trans. vol. xxii.

** I regret that, at the time these lectures were composed and delivered (Feb. 1843), I was unaware that four similar cases had been previously recorded by Dr. Watson: I had, indeed, perused the Lectures on Carditis and Pericarditis of that author, as reported in the London Medical Gazette (vol. xxix. p. 695), but they contain merely a general statement that patients labouring under rheumatic carditis frequently become maniacal, and are supposed to be labouring under inflammation of the brain or its membranes. I find, however, in the Lectures on the Practice of Physic subsequently published by Dr. Watson (2 vols. 8vo. 1843) that in Lecture LXI. on Carditis, he has incorporated the substance of an interesting Clinical Lecture on these cases delivered by him at the Middlesex Hospital in 1835.

disordered functions of those nervous centres. Such symptoms have often been mistaken for the effects of morbid changes going forward in those centres; but, as far as I have been able to ascertain, these authors have scarcely ever alluded to acute diseases of the heart as the sources of irritation to the nervous centres.

In Dr. M. Hall's recent volume "On Diseases of the Nervous System," he devotes a chapter to the consideration of those affections which he terms of "remote origin." The effects on the nervous system from intestinal inflammation, from loss of blood, chlorosis, gout, shock, and affections of the kidney, are there carefully pointed out; but he only incidentally alludes to those remarkable disorders of the nervous centres excited by active inflammation of the heart and pericardium.

Having given this concise summary of the scattered information we possess on this interesting point in the history of diseases of the heart, I shall now direct attention to a series of cases of inflammation of the tissues of that organ, where the disease was altogether mistaken for affections of the brain and spinal cord, or, where the prominent symptoms were referable to those nervous centres. I shall show that there is scarcely an affection of the cerebro-spinal system which may not be simulated by inflammatory diseases of the heart and its membranes.

I shall begin with citing (1) some cases which were marked with all the usual symptoms of inflammation of the brain and its membranes; (2) cases simulating mania and dementia; (3) cases characterised by apo-

plectic and epileptic symptoms; (4) cases with well-marked symptoms of tetanus and trismus, and, (5) others, still more numerous, accompanied by symptoms of aggravated chorea and hysteria.

In adapting these various cases to the object I have in view, I have necessarily been obliged to curtail the histories of some of them as they stand in the original authors.

CASE I.—*Active Articular Rheumatism, complicated with Carditis and Pericarditis, presenting the ordinary symptoms of an Inflammatory Affection of the Brain.*

In April, 1816, one of the boys at Christ's Hospital was attacked with febrile symptoms, and pain in one thigh and knee. The pain in the limb quickly subsided, when he became restless, sleepless, and delirious. When asked if he suffered pain, he pointed to his forehead. On the third day of his illness he had a kind of convulsive fit, which soon went off. He passed another restless night with delirium, and gradually sank into fatal coma on the fourth day, never having complained of any pain in the chest throughout his illness.

It having been considered, from the general character of the symptoms, that there was inflammation going forward in the brain, all the remedies were directed to that organ; and upon examination of the body the head was first inspected. But after an attentive examination of the brain nothing further could be remarked than that the vessels were generally turgid;

not more so, however, than is frequently seen when death has taken place under circumstances that led to no suspicion of affection of the brain. Upon opening the pericardium, it was found to contain between four or five ounces of turbid serous fluid, with flakes of coagulable lymph floating in it. The entire free surface of the pericardium, both of the loose and reflected portions, was covered with a thin layer of lymph, exhibiting a reticulated appearance. Upon cutting through the parietes of the heart, the muscular fibres presented an exceedingly dark colour. The fibres were also very soft, and loose in their texture, easily separable, and with facility compressed between the fingers. Upon looking closely to the cut surfaces, numerous small collections of dark-coloured pus were visible among the muscular fibres.

The internal lining, valves, and every other part of the organ, exhibited nothing worthy of remark, except a state of general turgescence of the capillary vessels, and that all the cavities of the heart were loaded with coagulated blood.

Upon this interesting case Mr. Stanley makes the following remarks*. “ We here have presented to our consideration an instance of inflammation attacking the heart, so violent as to pass immediately into suppuration, and at the same time so destructive as to prove fatal in four days from its commencement ; and yet of the symptoms which arose, there was not one which appeared directly referable to the affected organ ; on

* Transactions of Medico-Chirurgical Society, vol. vii.

the contrary, from their general tendency, the attention was diverted from the central organ of the circulation, the actual seat of disease, to the centre of the nervous system, where there existed no organic derangement.

The following case, which occurred under my own observation, presents many points of resemblance to that which has just been detailed.

CASE II.—*Active Pericarditis and Carditis (Rheumatic?) accompanied with Delirium and other symptoms of Nervous Irritation.*

On January 19th, 1843, S. H., æt. 13, a shop-boy, of delicate constitution, was admitted into St. Bartholomew's Hospital, under my care. He complained of severe pain in the right iliac fossa, groin, and thigh. There was some redness, swelling, and hardness of these parts; there was also some pain in the right upper arm, without swelling or redness. His countenance was expressive of much suffering, and he moaned frequently; the eyes were suffused, and the nostrils dilated; the external jugular veins turgid and throbbing; the respirations 48; the pulse 136, sharp, but compressible; the skin of the body warm, the feet cold; the tongue dry, with a red streak down its centre; the bowels open. He made *no complaint of pain about the chest*, but a short systolic murmur was audible at the base of the heart.

He informed me that, five days previous to his admission, he had been seized with shivering, loss of

appetite, and vomiting; and that two days afterwards the pain came in the groin and other parts.

He was ordered—

Hirudines viii. regioni iliacæ dextræ. Cataplasma postea.
Sumat. Hyd. Chlor. gr. j.; cum Antim. Pot. Tart. gr. $\frac{1}{8}$ 6tis horis.

Jan. 20th—He had passed a restless night, with much delirium; his manner is excited, and he cries out with pain in the groin and thigh. The other symptoms unaltered. He makes no complaint of pain about the chest, but a soft systolic murmur is audible at the base of the heart. The same remedies to be repeated.

He was delirious and restless through the next night; his countenance became exceedingly anxious; he moaned continually, and was incoherent; he complained less of the former pains, but upon proceeding to examine the chest, he referred his pain to the præcordium; percussion here aggravated his pain, and elicited extensive dulness; a harsh friction sound was audible all over the cardiac region; the pulse 144, weaker; the respirations 72, laborious; the skin hot and dry, erythema papulatum over the trunk and limbs. He was cupped from the cardiac region, frequent doses of calomel and opium, with mercurial inunction, were ordered, and in the evening a blister was applied to the chest. These remedies afforded no relief, and he expired the following morning, having been delirious and moaning to the time of his death.

Upon examination of the body, the whole surface of the pericardium was found covered with a network of recent lymph; there was about an ounce and a half of turbid serum in its sac. Upon the anterior surface of

the left ventricle of the heart there was a white spot, about a quarter of an inch in diameter. Upon cutting through this it appeared to be formed by concrete pus; the muscular tissue around was congested and soft; the muscular substance of other parts of the heart was paler than natural; the endocardium and valves were perfectly healthy. Both lungs were greatly congested, dark, and studded with masses of pulmonary apoplexy. The iliac vessels and other parts of the abdomen natural. The head was not examined.

CASE III.—*Idiopathic Pericarditis giving rise to Chorea, and symptoms of an Inflammatory Affection of the Brain.*

A young lady, æt. 16, came under Dr. Abercrombie's care on the 8th of January, 1812, complaining of acute pain at the pit of the stomach, with very short breathing: pulse generally 130, extreme restlessness, almost no sleep, with a good deal of delirium. In the third week, after antiphlogistic treatment, the pain abated, and she could take a full breath. Afterwards she fell into a state resembling chorea, with convulsive agitations of the limbs, constant motion of the head, wild rolling of the eyes, and delirium, which soon increased to such a degree that for several days she was with difficulty kept in bed. She no longer complained of pain; the breathing was natural; the pulse 120, and small. After this she gradually recovered her usual health, but on the 20th of April, upon exposure to cold and fatigue, she was seized as before, but the pain was more towards the left side. It was accompanied with

dyspnœa, anxiety, and restlessness. She died on April 26th, with increased dyspnœa, great anxiety, vomiting, and rapid sinking of the vital powers.

Upon dissection, a thick layer of soft coagulable lymph was found interposed between the surfaces of the pericardium, which were adherent throughout. There was a deposition of the same kind upon the exterior of the pericardium, in some places nearly half an inch in thickness. The surface of the heart was dark-coloured, and very vascular. The lungs were in some places indurated. The other viscera were healthy.

After detailing six other cases of pericarditis terminating fatally in the acute stage, Dr. Abercrombie observes*, “a remarkable circumstance in the history of this dangerous affection is, that it may be going on rapidly, yet insiduously, while our attention is occupied by symptoms which have no relation to it.”

CASES IV. AND V.—*Pericarditis, without any signs of Rheumatism, giving rise to Symptoms of Inflammation of the Brain.*

Dr. Latham has recorded† the case of a young woman, which is strongly impressed upon my recollection, who was admitted into St. Bartholomew’s Hospital in 1828, and in whom all the symptoms led to the belief that the brain was inflamed. The whole force of the treatment was therefore directed to that organ. The woman died; and upon dissection, the brain and its coverings

* Contributions to the Pathology of the Heart. Transactions of the Medico-Chirurgical Society of Edinburgh, vol. i. 1821.

† Medical Gazette, vol. iii.

were found in a perfectly healthy and natural state, and the pericardium, towards which there was no symptom during life to induce the slightest suspicion of disease, exhibited unequivocal marks of acute inflammation.

CASE V.—Another woman, æt. 40, was admitted, in 1839, into St. Bartholomew's Hospital, suffering under slight delirium, fever, and other symptoms of an inflammatory affection of the brain. She was treated for this supposed affection of the brain, and did not present a single symptom referable to the heart. She sank in about four days after admission. No disease was found in the brain or its membranes; the free surfaces of the pericardium were coated with thick honeycomb lymph, which had evidently been effused within a few days previous to her death.

There appears to be one peculiarity common to three out of the five cases I have just recited, which was, that, throughout their progress, there was no symptom present which directed attention to the organ affected. In the case recorded by Dr. Abercrombie, the patient had, it is true, complained of pain in the epigastrium, and of dyspnœa, before the accession of the symptoms of affection of the brain and spinal cord; and these symptoms caused his treatment to be addressed near to the organ affected. Nevertheless, this case, as well as the other four, proved fatal.

CASE VI.—*Rheumatic Pericarditis, attended with Chorea and Symptoms of Inflammation of the Brain and Spinal Cord.*

In April 1836, Dr. Richard Bright was summoned

to attend a young man, æt. 17, who, twelve days previously, had been attacked with rheumatism. On the sixth day of the disease spasmodic symptoms appeared; and at the time of Dr. Bright's visit he was labouring under symptoms of severe chorea, the spasms being more violent than almost ever seen in that disorder. Although no particular symptom pointed out disease of the heart, still it was rather suspected. In a few days the spasms assumed the character of the most violent convulsions; his speech became indistinct, there was difficulty in opening the mouth, and the mind began to wander. The delirium gradually increased until it was absolutely necessary to put him under personal restraint. He died at the end of three weeks. In this case lymph was found effused in abundance on the interior of the pericardium, and, to a slight extent, on the exterior of that membrane. The valves of the left side of the heart were fringed with vegetations. The brain was perfectly healthy*.

CASES VII. AND VIII.—*Rheumatic Pericarditis detected during life, accompanied with Symptoms of Inflammation of the Brain, and terminating in Recovery.*

Dr. Macleod† has recorded two cases of rheumatic pericarditis in which symptoms of inflammation of the brain supervened, and which were both successfully treated. The first, a young woman, æt. 27, was admitted, in the third week of rheumatic fever, into St.

* Medico-Chirurgical Transactions, vol. xxii. † On Rheumatism, &c.

George's Hospital. On the following day some incoherence was remarked, and the physical signs of pericarditis detected. On the third day constant delirium supervened, with restlessness and jactitation, so that it was necessary to put on a strait-waistcoat. At the expiration of a week the delirium began to subside; and, on examination of the heart, the friction-sound had disappeared, but the sounds and impulse of the heart were feeble, distant, and intermittent. She gradually improved during the ensuing ten days, when she was twice affected with a convulsive fit of an epileptic character. From this time she progressively improved.

The treatment of this successful case consisted of bleeding, once generally, and once locally, calomel and opium, with purgatives, and blisters to the chest.

The second case, related by Dr. Macleod, occurred in a man of intemperate habits, æt. 39, who was admitted, Sept. 1337, into St. George's Hospital, labouring under acute rheumatism of three weeks' duration. He was bled, purged, and took calomel and opium. On the fourth day after his admission, he was observed to be incoherent, with much wildness of expression. His mouth was already affected by mercury, and he was therefore ordered a grain of opium every six hours. On the following day the delirium had increased, so that at times he was unmanageable, and he had a fit. The physical signs of pericarditis were now detected. During the five following days the same symptoms persisted, and were treated with repeated doses of the acetate of morphia. From this period the delirium

declined, and the friction-sound disappeared. He gradually recovered; and after a time the sounds of the heart became natural.

I think we can hardly attribute the success which attended the treatment of these two last-mentioned cases, as compared with the want of success in the five preceding instances, to any other circumstance than the early detection of pericarditis by its physical signs. In these two encouraging cases there does not appear to have been any symptom referable to the heart prior to the occurrence of the delirium, and the physical signs of pericarditis were not detected until after the supervention of the peculiar cerebral symptoms.

In the two following cases of rheumatic pericarditis we shall remark a still further, more serious, and permanent injury done to the brain. In both, indeed, life was preserved; the one, however, terminating in dementia, the second in insanity.

CASES IX. and X.—*Rheumatic Pericarditis, accompanied with Chorea, ending in Dementia in one case, and in Insanity in the other.*

A housemaid, æt. 24, was admitted into St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Aug. 23, 1838, under the care of my colleague, Dr. F. Farre. She was suffering from rheumatism, affecting almost every joint of the body, and causing the most acute suffering, together with much fever. On the following day the respiration was observed to be hurried, and accompanied with pain about the præcordia. Auscultation at this time dis-

covered no unnatural sound about the heart. She was bled from the arm ; cupping-glasses were applied beneath the scapulæ ; colomel and antimony administered internally, and then colchicum. At the expiration of a week her pains still continued, and as the colchicum had disturbed the stomach and bowels, it was determined to treat the case with opiates. During the ensuing week her pains declined, not uniformly, but rather remitting ; her nights, however, were sleepless. On the 8th of September, I was requested to see her. I found her sitting up in bed, moaning and wringing her hands, with a vacant expression of countenance. She did not appear conscious of what was passing around her, or scarcely so ; she did not answer questions, or only in monosyllables, and when much urged ; she occasionally put her hand to her head, when questioned about pain there. During the previous night she had been wakeful, delirious, and constantly getting out of bed. I immediately suspected the nature of the case, and, by a careful auscultation, was able to detect a to-and-fro friction-sound over the whole præcordial region. She was again depleted twice locally, calomel and opium were administered freely, mercurial inunction commenced, and a blister applied over the cardiac region. In spite of these remedies, the delirium continued during the ensuing week, the rubbing sound still being audible ; she became purged and exhausted with the mercury, without affection of the gums. Milder mercurials, with opiates, leeches, and a blister to the chest, were now employed, and she was removed to a separate ward on account of her delirium disturbing

the other patients. Her condition remained, however, nearly the same, being delirious throughout the month of October. In the beginning of November she became more tranquil, and even took some part in the nurse's duties in the ward. She never spoke, unless to answer questions, and then very briefly. She was discharged on November 19th, nearly in this condition, having had no return of rheumatism, nor at this time could any unnatural sound of the heart be heard.

On Oct. 25, 1838, a girl, *æt.* 16, was admitted into the same ward, suffering under rheumatism, which was not very severe. On November 2d she appeared very restless, and kept constantly moving about her arms, but not in that jerking manner commonly observed in chorea; her manner, too, appeared strange, and when addressed she did not answer the questions which were put to her, but spoke of something else, and then after some hesitation. The movements of the arms and legs became, in a day or two, more violent; she was continually delirious, and it was necessary to employ personal restraint. Her rheumatism disappeared, and I was informed, for I did not see her until a later period, that there was no unnatural sound of the heart.

She continued in this state until November 8th, when the chorea gradually subsided, but the strangeness of manner remained up to the time of her discharge, December 3d, 1838. She, however, answered questions more readily, but was harassed by delusions, insisting that she was in Newgate, whither she had been sent for her wickedness.

It was remarkable that this and the former patient, although they never spoke to each other, were always to be found together, in whatever part of the ward they might happen to be, where they sat and looked at each other, regardless of anything else.

Although the physical signs of pericarditis, or endocarditis, were not detected in the last described case, I think that when its history is compared with other similar affections of the nervous system, coming on in the course of rheumatism, there can be little doubt as to the existence of an insidious cardiac inflammation in this patient also.

CASE XI.—*Rheumatic Endocarditis, complicated with Symptoms of partial Insanity.—Recovery.*

L. B.—, æt. 18, a healthy-looking girl, was admitted into St. Bartholomew's Hospital, under my care, on Jan. 2d, 1845, complaining of painful swellings of several large joints, of want of sleep, and of loss of appetite; the pulse 78, full; the skin warm. The pains had commenced three weeks previous to her admission, after exposure to cold and wet; she had been under medical treatment, without relief to her complaint. On the day after her admission, a harsh systolic murmur was detected both at the apex and base of the heart. The respiratory sounds were healthy. She was ordered—

Hydrarg. Chlor. gr. iij. cum Pulv. Ipecac. comp. gr. v. omni nocte sumenda.

℞—Tinct. Colch. ℥x. c. Potassæ Bicarb. gr. x. ex. Aquæ Pimentæ ꝯss. ter die.

Emplast. Cantharidis sterno.

Haust. Sennæ Comp. p. r. n.

No material change in her symptoms took place during the ensuing week; her pains still continued to disturb her rest; the pulse fell to 56, and was thrilling. The calomel was henceforth discontinued.

Sumat Pulv. Ipecac. comp. gr. x. omni nocte.
Haust. Tinct. Colchici ter die.

At the expiration of another week her pains had gradually subsided; she slept well; the pulse 60, full but soft. All medicines were omitted.

On Jan. 16th, she was reported to have slept very little during the preceding night, but had been sitting up in bed, calling out to the nurse, and declaring that she had vermin crawling over her. At the time of the visit she was dejected, and would hardly answer any questions: her expression was languid and heavy; skin warm; tongue moist; pulse 60, full, soft, and rather thrilling; a faint systolic murmur was still audible at the base of the heart.

R—Sp. Ammoniac Comp. ʒss. ex. Mist. Camph. ʒiiss ter die sumend.
Oj. of beef-tea daily.

She continued in the same languid state, with low spirits, and various strange fancies, unwilling to take her food, or to answer questions, up to the 21st. She then complained of some pain and fulness over the forehead and eyes; the pulse 72, rather fuller, but soft and thrilling.

R—Quinæ Disulph. gr. ij. cum. Acidi Sulph. dilut. ʒv. ex
Aquæ Ment. Vir. ter die.
Port wine ʒiv. daily. Beef-tea.

From this date to the 26th February there was a very slow amendment; her aspect and manner had now become more natural, although she was very taciturn; she took food more readily, and expressed a wish to return home. Upon the most careful auscultation no murmur could be detected in the cardiac region. She was discharged from the hospital on March 5th, completely convalescent.

The three last described cases have many points of resemblance, and each shows how completely the mental faculties may be disturbed, in consequence of irritation of the brain induced by acute cardiac inflammations*.

* Whilst these sheets are passing through the press, another case of mental imbecility occurring in the course of rheumatic fever and endocarditis, has been under my observation.

F. C—, æt. 17, was admitted, under my care, into St. Bartholomew's Hospital, having been suffering, during the past six weeks, from a second attack of rheumatic fever. About twelve days before his admission, he was observed to be absent in manner, taciturn, and unwilling to answer questions; he also had twice awoke in the night, frightened, and raised a false alarm of fire. His countenance was pallid and vacant; he took no notice of surrounding objects; he made no complaint, but when interrogated, answered slowly, in monosyllables, to simple questions. He was much emaciated; pulse 100, and feeble; there was a harsh systolic murmur audible all over the region of the left ventricle.

In the course of a few days, purpurous spots were observed on the legs and the knee-joints were again swollen. During the ensuing two months, he remained, with slight variations, in a state of great exhaustion of body and imbecility of mind. At the expiration of that time, an abscess formed in the right buttock, which was followed by extensive sloughing of the integuments of the back and hip. He then sank (April 1846), without any material improvement in the state of the mind, the cardiac murmur having persisted throughout.

The most careful examination of the encephalon after death detected no appreciable change which could account for the cerebral symptoms. The pericardium was healthy, and contained about two ounces of clear yellow se-

CASE XII.—*Pericarditis, attended with Symptoms of Apoplexy and General Paralysis.*

M. Rostan* relates the case of a woman who was admitted under his care, suffering from general uneasiness. On the second day she was suddenly seized with a complete loss of consciousness; her eyes were fixed; the eyelids open; the cheeks flushed; the pulse at the wrist, and impulse of the heart, scarcely perceptible; the limbs motionless, except when pinched. She remained in this state four days, and died.

The pericardium was found covered with false membranes, and bloody serum effused into its sac. There was no appreciable lesion in the other organs.

CASE XIII.—*Apoplexy occurring in the course of undetected Pericarditis, not Rheumatic.*

A young man, æt. 21, was admitted (March 1834) under the care of M. Bouillaud, labouring under general dropsy. Twelve days after his admission he was attacked with sudden loss of consciousness; his eyeballs were turned upwards; his breathing became

rum; the heart was of normal proportions; the edges of the mitral and aortic valves were studded with numerous firm granules or beads of lymph. There were other morbid appearances in connexion with the abscess of the right buttock, but which had no reference to the original disease. The cerebral symptoms here were, no doubt, partly dependent upon the exhaustion of the system consequent upon protracted rheumatic fever.

* Recherches sur Ramollissement du Cerveau.

stertorous; his lips covered with frothy saliva; his limbs, instead of being thrown about in convulsive movements, were completely paralysed. On the following day he had two or three similar apoplectic seizures, which, however, did not last many minutes. He was also observed to be occasionally slightly delirious. On the fifth day after the appearance of these cerebral symptoms, the tumultuous action of the heart induced M. Bouillaud to examine the condition of that organ more carefully than he had previously done, when he distinctly ascertained the presence of the physical signs of pericarditis. On the following day the patient died.

Dissection discovered abundant effusion of lymph into the pericardium, with signs of endocarditis in the left ventricle, also recent adhesions, with some serous effusion into the right pleura, with extensive consolidation and softening of the right lung. The brain presented no morbid appearances. M. Bouillaud remarks* on this case, that without the assistance of auscultation and percussion it would have been impossible to have detected the pericarditis in this man. He never complained of pain in the region of the heart, and there was no suspicion of rheumatic inflammation in any part of the body. M. Bouillaud flattered himself that this pericarditis had come on in the night previous to his detecting its presence, and that it had been brought on by exposure to cold, when the man, in a state of delirium, went to the water-closet. It appears much

* *Traité des Maladies du Cœur*, tom. i. p. 319.

more probable that the pericardial as well as the pneumonic inflammation had already made considerable progress at the time of the first apoplectic seizure.

CASE XIV.—*Undetected Pericarditis, accompanied with Symptoms of Inflammation of the Spinal Cord.*

Andral details* the following case of acute pericarditis terminating fatally, where the symptoms were those of inflammation of the spinal cord, delirium and tetanic spasm being especially prominent.

A woman, æt. 26, who had recently miscarried, was brought into La Charite Hospital with so much delirium, that no account of her complaint could be obtained from herself. Her delirium was characterised by a remarkably obstinate taciturnity; her lips were observed to be drawn apart by convulsive twitches. On the following day her head was frequently drawn backwards, and her body thrown up in jerks. She appeared to understand questions, and answered, but was incoherent. On the fourth day after her admission the delirium disappeared. The muscles of the face were constantly convulsed, and her upper limbs every now and then became as rigid as in cases of tetanus. On the fifth day the delirium returned; her limbs were palsied; she fell into a state of coma, and died that evening. The only remedy employed was depletion by leeches from the back of the head.

On inspection of the body, the membranes and sub-

* Clin. Med. t. i. p. 34.

stance of the brain and spinal cord were found without the slightest morbid change; the surfaces of the pericardium were covered with soft lymph, and several ounces of turbid serum were contained in the sac. There was no disease of any other organ.

M. Andral, in recording this curious case, recommends it to the serious attention of his readers. It appears to him to show, that in consequence of the idiosyncrasies of individuals, the lesion of any important organ may produce, sympathetically, the most varied nervous symptoms, such as are usually the consequence of disease in the nervous centres themselves. Although M. Andral describes delirium as one of the symptoms present in the foregoing case, yet there is no evidence of delirium in the report, beyond the obstinate taciturnity, which may have arisen from the inability to command the organs of articulation. This symptom, unwillingness, or inability to speak, is often very remarkable in some of these cases.

CASE XV.—*Tetanus, in its most aggravated form, occurring in a case of undetected Rheumatic Pericarditis, which was treated as Inflammation of the Spinal Cord**.

A robust lad, æt. 16, was admitted under the care of M. Bouillaud, in March 1834. A fortnight previous to his admission, he had had swelling of his hands and arms, which prevented him from working. Shortly afterwards he was seized with convulsive contractions

* Bouillaud, op. cit. tom. i. p. 333.

of his fingers, which were regarded and treated as epileptic.

At the time of his admission his eyes were fixed and haggard, and the pupils dilated. He had the aspect of a man who apprehended some great danger; his intellect was clear; but he replied to questions with a trembling voice, his articulation being interrupted by cries and sobs, called forth by severe cramps in his limbs, and a feeling of suffocation. The fingers, hands, fore-arms, toes, and feet, were violently contracted. The muscles of the lower jaw, of the abdomen and limbs, were as hard as stone during the spasms. The mouth was opened with difficulty. The whole body, but particularly the face and chest, streamed with perspiration, which became more abundant with the return of the cramps.

During the four succeeding days he suffered from repeated attacks of spasmodic contractions of the limbs, with more urgent symptoms of trismus. Any attempt to swallow aggravated his sufferings. During the continuance of these symptoms of tetanus the circulation was frequent, the skin hot or perspiring, the bowels constipated, and some dysuria was present. The disease was regarded as inflammation of the spinal cord, and treated by venesection, and repeated local abstractions of blood along the spine. Opium was administered internally, and a warm bath every day.

The patient died on the tenth day after the first appearance of the spasms in the fingers:

Dissection detected a general increased vascularity of the pericardium, with two ounces of pure creamy

greenish pus in that serous sac, and old adhesions in either pleura. The brain and spinal cord, with their membranes, were generally congested. The spinal cord was rather firm, except at the superior enlargement of the cord, where there was a circumscribed spot of softening.

In this case pericarditis was never suspected, and its physical signs were not sought after. They probably would have been more obscure than usual, on account of the absence of fibrinous exudations, and the small quantity of purulent effusion into the pericardium. It is also worthy of remark, that although this case was treated by M. Bouillaud with active depletion, and by large doses of opium, nevertheless there was no alleviation of the symptoms.

CASE XVI.—*Undetected Idiopathic Pericarditis, attended with Symptoms of Inflammation of the Spinal Cord.*

Dr. Macintosh* describes the case of a middle-aged man, who suffered from asthma, sleepless nights, cough, and expectoration, and, at the same time, from spasmodic contractions of the muscles of the extremities. On examining the chest he was found to have an extraordinary curvature of the spine, and to be chicken-breasted. He was unable to inflate the lungs completely. The action of the heart was tumultuous and irregular, occasionally intermitting. On the two succeeding days he appeared to improve under the treat-

* Practice of Physic, vol. ii. 4th edition.

ment adopted, the case being regarded as one of chronic disease of the lungs, with enlargement of the heart. On the third day the oppression about the chest increased; but the chief suffering arose from cramps in his extremities; and an occasional spasmodic rigidity of the whole body, which was sometimes bent backwards, and supported by the occiput and heels, in complete opisthotonos. He died suddenly in the course of the following night, the spasms having been so severe that he could hardly be kept in his bed.

On dissection, the brain was found quite healthy. No trace of disease was found in the spinal cord, except one old adhesion of the membranes, and some ossific scales on the surface of the arachnoid. The pericardium was large, and contained a considerable quantity of turbid serum, with a deposition of lymph, adhering in several places to the surface of the heart. The heart itself was large; the valves were sound.

The cases of tetanus coming on in the course of pericarditis, which I have now related, should not remain mere pathological curiosities; they should suggest some useful practical rules in the treatment of that terrible nervous affection.

The pathology of tetanus is confessedly obscure: numerous cases of that disease have terminated fatally in the hands of the most able practitioners, when no morbid appearances could be found in the spinal cord and membranes. We are obliged to confess our ignorance of the nature of the morbid action in such cases, and affirm that the spinal cord has suffered from irritation.

Dr. Marshall Hall has applied certain generic terms to nervous affections, according as the source of irritation is situated in the brain and spinal cord, or elsewhere. When the source of irritation is within the nervous centres, he calls the affection *centric*; and when it is situated elsewhere, *eccentric*. The cases I have cited upon the present occasion are examples of eccentric tetanus, the source of irritation being in the nerves of the heart and diaphragm. Considering how obscure is the pathology, and how difficult the treatment of tetanus, it behoves every one henceforth, in cases of trismus and tetanus, which are not traumatic in their origin, to scrutinize the sounds and action of the heart by auscultation, and to seek for the signs of pericarditis. It is a melancholy reflection, but, I fear, a just one, that numbers have perished from these supposed diseases of the spinal cord, when, in truth, the morbid action has been in the heart, although that has not been detected.

The connection of chorea with inflammation of the pericardium has already been partially illustrated in the narratives I have just detailed (Cases II. V. and VIII.) I feel disposed to add but few observations on this part of the subject. It is, however, very fully discussed by Dr. R. Bright, in his "Essay on Spasmodic Diseases accompanying Affections of the Pericardium*." No less than five cases of this complication are there recorded by that physician, and he makes the following remarks on their pathology:—"The instances of the

* Medico-Chirurgical Transactions, vol. xxii.

combination and alternation of rheumatism and chorea are very numerous; and though I doubt not, in some cases, (as supposed by Dr. Copland and others), the coverings of the cerebro-spinal mass may be and are implicated, yet I believe that the much more frequent cause of chorea, in conjunction with rheumatism, is the inflammation of the pericardium. The irritation probably is communicated thence to the spine; just as the irritation of other parts, as of the bowels, the gums, or the uterus, is communicated, and produces the same diseases."

From this collection of cases, which I have analysed and detailed in the present section, we learn that all those groups of symptoms which indicate the most formidable diseases of the brain and spinal cord may arise from the irritation of the nerves of the heart, without any structural change in the nervous centres themselves.

It would thus appear, to employ the words of Andral, "qu'en raison des susceptibilites individuelles, il n'est point d'organe dont la lesion ne puisse determiner les symptomes nerveux les plus varies, de maniere a produire sympathiquement les differens etats morbides dont on place le siege dans les centres nerveux et leurs dependances*."

I will now venture to offer some remarks on the pathology of these cases, as a distinct class of nervous affections.

It has been supposed by some pathologists that these

* Clin. Med. t. i. p. 36.

cases are only met with in connection with rheumatism, and particularly where pericarditis is engrafted on rheumatism of the joints ; but of the sixteen cases I have narrated no rheumatic affection could be discovered in seven of them*. In two or three the pericarditis might be regarded as idiopathic ; in the others it came on in the course of chronic diseases of various kinds.

Some writers affirm, that when peculiar nervous symptoms do appear in the course of rheumatism or pericarditis, that such nervous symptoms arise from a metastasis of the morbid action to the membranes of the brain and spinal cord. Without denying the occasional occurrence of such a phenomenon, I can only state, that in not one of the eleven fatal cases I have enumerated could a trace of disease be discovered in the brain or its membranes. In only two of the eleven did the spinal cord and its membranes present anything remarkable†. In the case of tetanus cited from the work of M. Bouillaud, the cord and its membranes were vascular, and there was also one small point in the cord softened. In the case of tetanus quoted from Dr. Macintosh, an old adhesion was discovered in the membranes of the cord, and some small ossific scales on the spinal arachnoid.

I have already alluded to the opinions of Dr.

* Cases III., IV., V., XII., XIII., XIV., XVI.

† In four fatal cases of rheumatic pericarditis, or endocarditis, accompanied with symptoms of cerebral irritation, which are recorded by Dr. Watson (op. cit. vol. ii. p. 280), there were no traces of inflammation of the brain, beyond an accumulation of serum beneath the investing membranes ; "no redness, nor pus, nor lymph ; none of the unequivocal products of inflammation" existed there.

Bright on the pathology of some of these spasmodic affections, and the mode in which he supposes the nervous centres to become affected. I fully coincide with the general principle of his explanation. This able physician reports, that in the cases examined by him, the inflammation was not confined to the interior of the pericardium, but existed also on that part of the external surface of the pericardium, as well as pleura, where the phrenic nerve, in its course or distribution, is to be found. He therefore suggests the explanation, "that the phrenic nerve is the more immediate means of communicating the irritation to the spinal cord."

In the case I have cited from Dr. Abercrombie's Essay, there was found, not only a large quantity of lymph within the pericardium, but also a layer of lymph, half an inch in thickness, on the exterior of the pericardium. This additional fact gives support to the explanation offered by Dr. Bright; which also derives further confirmation from some observations of M. Bouillaud on these remarkable cases.

M. Bouillaud, in reviewing the general symptoms of pericarditis, adverts to the extraordinary disturbance of the nervous system in some cases of this disease, and proceeds to analyse the peculiarities which have distinguished them. He finds that such nervous symptoms have occurred when pericarditis has been complicated with pleurisy, and especially with extensive diaphragmatic pleurisy. This opinion he supports by reference to some of his own cases, as well to one recorded by Corvisart, where the patient, during life,

was attacked with spasms of the muscles of the face, and delirium. After death, besides the pericarditis, there was discovered extensive inflammation of the pleura covering the diaphragm. The celebrated republican, Mirabeau, also died of severe pericarditis, complicated with pleurisy. The progress of his complaint was accompanied with the most distressing nervous symptoms, which caused him frequently to appeal to his philosophic friend and physician (Cabanis) to put an end to his agony by large doses of opium.

The explanation of M. Bouillaud of the pathology of these cases of pericarditis, with aggravated symptoms of nervous excitement, very closely coincides with that given by Dr. Bright. But the details of both fatal and favourable cases of pericarditis complicated with pleurisy, recorded in the work of M. Bouillaud, show that such cases are not necessarily attended with nervous excitement. I have known several instances of rheumatic pericarditis, complicated with pleurisy, where no peculiar nervous symptoms were present; on the other hand, I have seen a few cases of pericarditis where no pleurisy existed, and which were characterised by these strange nervous phenomena.

On this part of the pathology of the heart, Dr. Hope made the following remarks:—"The sardonic expression, and peculiar contortion of the features, attending the worst cases of pericarditis, are occasioned by the sympathy subsisting between the respiratory nerves of the face, and those of the heart. An impression is conveyed to the spinal cord through the pneumogastric nerves, and reflected to the face through the portio dura."

It would, therefore, from a more extended review of these cases, seem probable, that, although the spinal irritation may in some cases be excited through the phrenic nerves, the same amount and kind of irritation may be equally conveyed through the pneumogastric nerves.

Dr. Watson* has offered a different explanation of the pathology of these ambiguous cases, and which is strictly in accordance with the doctrines I have been attempting to establish throughout the foregoing sections. He is of opinion, that the disorder of the sensorial functions is not attributable to any inflammation in the brain, but is probably dependent upon disturbance of the cerebral circulation, occasioned by the embarrassment to the heart's action during the progress of acute inflammation of its tissues. This explanation I should deem correct, in those cases which have been characterised by stupor, apoplexy, and disturbance of the intellect; but in the other class of cases, which have been distinguished by spasmodic affections, it appears to me that our present knowledge of the functions of the nervous centres favours the explanation offered by Dr. R. Bright.

In collecting and collating the foregoing examples of endocarditis and pericarditis, my object has been to draw attention more closely to a class of cases, the real nature of which is so likely to be overlooked; and to enforce the necessity of an early examination of the heart, by means of auscultation, in all obscure and

* *Op. cit.*

intractable affections of the brain and spinal cord. The advantages of such an examination of the heart are rendered very conspicuous by a comparison of the relative mortality of the cases where the cardiac disease was detected, and of those where it was not suspected during life: of the 16 recorded cases, 11 proved fatal, and only 5 recovered. In four of these successful cases (VII., VIII., IX., XI.) the diagnosis of cardiac disease was satisfactorily established; in the fifth (X.), cardiac disease was only suspected. In only two of the eleven fatal cases (II., XIII.) was an affection of the heart detected during life; in one other (VI.), disease of the heart was suspected, and in the remaining eight fatal cases (I., III., IV., V., XII., XIV., XV., XVI.), there was no suspicion of acute disease of the heart until it was revealed by examination after death.

I shall conclude this section with some observations upon the treatment of these cases of acute inflammation of the heart, complicated with nervous symptoms.

It appears that only five of the sixteen cases detailed in this section terminated favourably. In four of these (VII., VIII., IX., XI.), the cardiac disease was detected at an early stage of the case, and remedies were employed to control the exciting cause of the nervous symptoms. These remedies were the abstraction of blood by venesection, and by cupping from the region of the heart, the application of blisters over the cardiac region, and the free administration of mercury combined with opium, so as to produce mercurial affection of the mouth. In two other cases (II., XIII.), the

disease of the heart was, indeed, detected during the life of the patient, but nevertheless it ended fatally. It will be instructive to inquire into the cause of the want of success in the treatment of these two. In the one (Case II.), although a slight affection of the heart was discovered on the day of the patient's admission into St. Bartholomew's Hospital, still it was not until two days afterwards, and only twenty-four hours before the boy's death, that the physical signs indicated the existence of pericarditis, and it was only from that period that the active remedies above described were employed to subdue the cardiac inflammation; but they proved ineffectual.

Upon the other occasion (Case XIII.), the pericarditis was only discovered the day before the patient's death, when his system was already exhausted by general dropsy of some weeks' duration, and by five days' continuance of the peculiar urgent nervous symptoms, which sometimes indicate the presence of active cardiac inflammation. The want of success in the treatment of these two cases is sufficiently accounted for by the late period at which the cardiac disease was detected.

Some writers have expressed an opinion, when peculiar nervous symptoms appear in the progress of rheumatic carditis or pericarditis, that they arise from a metastasis of the morbid action to the membranes of the brain and spinal cord. It will therefore be interesting to inquire into the result of those cases where the treatment has been exclusively directed to these nervous centres.

In Cases I., IV., V., XIV., XV., the treatment was principally, if not wholly, directed to the brain and spinal cord. It consisted of abstraction of blood and other remedies, to control inflammation in those parts, but without arresting the progress of the symptoms. The examinations of the bodies of these patients showed that in only one instance (Case XV.), was there any trace of morbid action going forward in the nervous centres.

In the four remaining cases (III., VI., XII., XVI.), the treatment consisted either of remedies usually termed antiphlogistic, or it is not particularly described by the authors by whom the cases are related.

From the foregoing analysis it is evident, that an early diagnosis of the cardiac affection is a very important element to ensure a successful termination to the case. It also appears that the plan of treatment, which alone was attended with success, consisted of a combination of general and local depletion, with the application of blisters to the cardiac region, and the free use of calomel combined with opium.

I will add a few more observations upon each of these remedies, in the treatment of acute inflammations of the heart; but my remarks will apply principally to cases of pericarditis, because it is generally in connection with this affection that we meet with the symptoms of nervous irritation.

In the treatment of cases of active rheumatic pericarditis, I rarely find it necessary to abstract blood by venesection, while I resort to repeated depletion from

the region of the heart by cupping-glasses applied between the base of the left scapula and the spine, or by the application of leeches near the left mamma. It is probable I might resort to venæsection more frequently, as a remedy in pericarditis, if I had generally to treat patients with more stamina than is usually presented by the inhabitants of this metropolis, or if these cases came under my observation from their very commencement.

It has been a surmise with some practitioners, that the abstraction of blood by venæsection in the course of rheumatic fever, has a tendency to favour cardiac inflammations. My experience does not coincide with such an opinion. Unfortunately, too many of the rheumatic patients who come under my care at St. Bartholomew's, enter the hospital with cardiac inflammations already in progress, although they may have undergone no treatment prior to their admission beyond a few doses of aperient medicine. Many patients, also, who have entered the hospital with such slight symptoms of rheumatic fever as not to require any active remedies, have, after the expiration of a few days, exhibited unequivocal symptoms of endocarditis or pericarditis. Such facts lead me to the opinion, that the supervention of cardiac inflammation, upon abstraction of blood by venæsection, in a case of rheumatic fever, cannot be regarded as an effect of this remedy. On the contrary, I am rather disposed to consider the appearance of cardiac inflammation after venæsection, as attributable to the per-

sistence of those urgent symptoms of the disorder, which had induced me, in the first instance, to resort to this abstraction of blood.

There is no remedy upon which, after local depletion, I place more reliance, in the treatment of pericarditis, than a blister applied over the cardiac region. In the slighter cases, a marked improvement ensues upon the action of a blister, and, in the more severe cases of pericarditis, characterised by hurried respiration, anxious countenance, great dyspnoea, short cough, frequent small pulse, with the physical signs of pericardial effusion, the amendment consequent on the application of a large blister to the sternum is so rapid and striking, that it can hardly be realised by those who are not in the habit of contemplating such cases.

In all cases of pericarditis, excepting in patients affected with tubercular disease of the lungs, or in the very anæmic and cachectic, I employed mercurial preparations as freely as in acute inflammations of other parts. An ingenious writer* has affirmed that the employment of this mineral in the treatment of rheumatic affections of the heart is based upon a false analogy between these specific and idiopathic inflammations of similar parts. I must confess, that, to my comprehension, the analogies between rheumatic and other inflammations of the pericardium or endocardium are sufficiently close to justify the employment of so powerful a combination as calomel combined with

* Library of Medicine—*Art. Rheumatism*,

opium, to reduce the inflammatory actions. My experience fully confirms the propriety of employing this combination. I believe my method of prescribing these drugs does not differ from that in common use among physicians of the present day. I administer a few large doses of calomel, varying from five to ten grains, combined with a grain of opium, and then continue half the dose of the same combination at moderate intervals, until the urgent symptoms abate, or the mouth becomes distinctly affected by the mercury. I sometimes, although rarely, order mercurial inunction, together with the internal administration of the calomel.

EXPLANATION OF THE PLATES.

THE following coloured drawings are designed to exhibit the relative degrees of congestion of the vessels of the head, both external and internal, in animals that have died under different circumstances.

The accuracy of anatomical details has been deemed of less importance than the faithful representation of the varying degrees of vascularity of the encephalon exhibited in the several experiments.

PLATES I. AND II.

These drawings represent the upper surfaces of the brains of two rabbits. The one animal (A) was destroyed by hæmorrhage; the other (B) by strangulation. The contrast between the two heads in point of vascularity, both on the exterior and the interior, is most striking. In the one (A), scarcely a trace of a blood-vessel is to be seen; in the other (B), every vessel is turgid with blood.

PLATES III. AND IV.

These drawings represent the upper surfaces of the brains of two rabbits. Both animals were destroyed at the same

time by prussic acid. The one (C) was suspended by the ears; the other (D) by the hind legs. In the former the gravitation of the blood from the head has left the internal and external parts of the cranium in a complete state of anæmia; in the latter the gravitation of blood to the head has produced a most intense congestion of similar parts.

PLATES V. AND VI.

These drawings represent the upper surfaces of the brains of two rabbits, destroyed by placing ligatures around the trachea. The animal (E) was suspended by the ears immediately after death; the other (F) was laid upon its side. In the former the blood-vessels of the head, especially the external, are depleted by gravitation; in the latter the congestion produced by apnoea is uninfluenced by posture, and may be advantageously contrasted with the congestion produced by strangulation (Plate II. B.)

THE END.

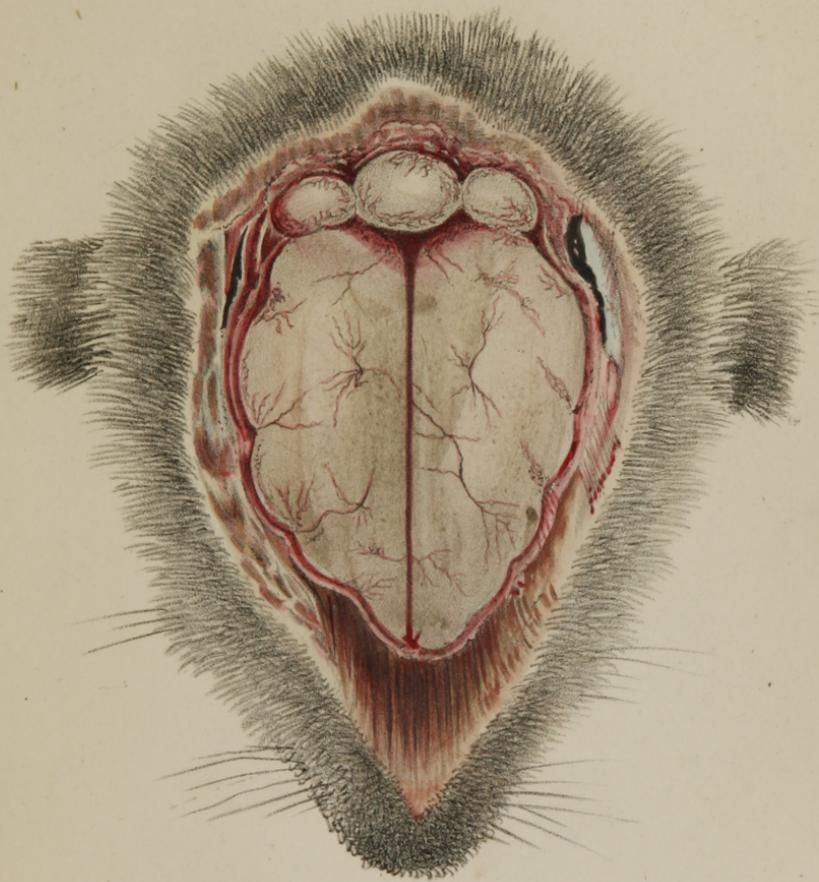
GRAVITATION.

From

C

GRAVITATION

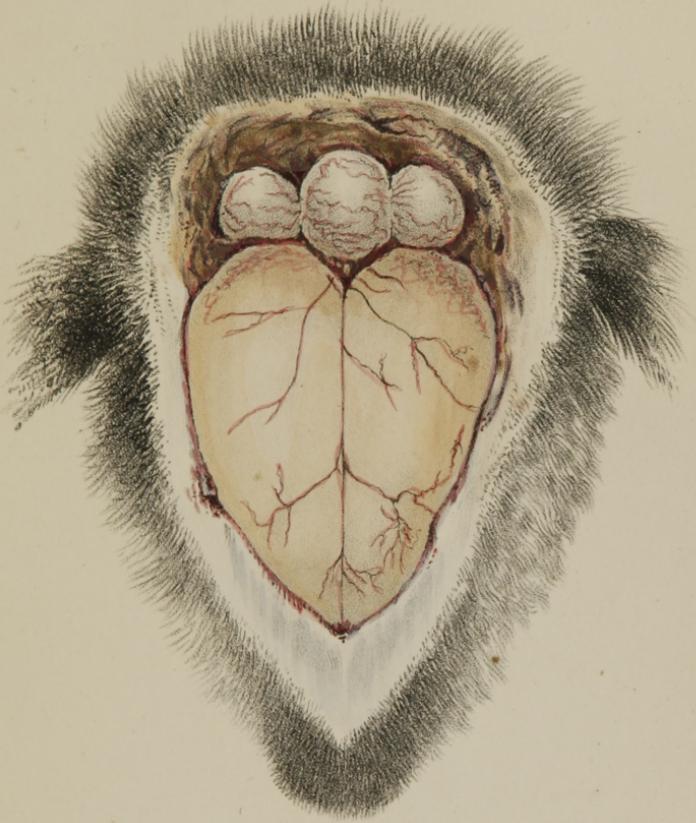
To.



D.

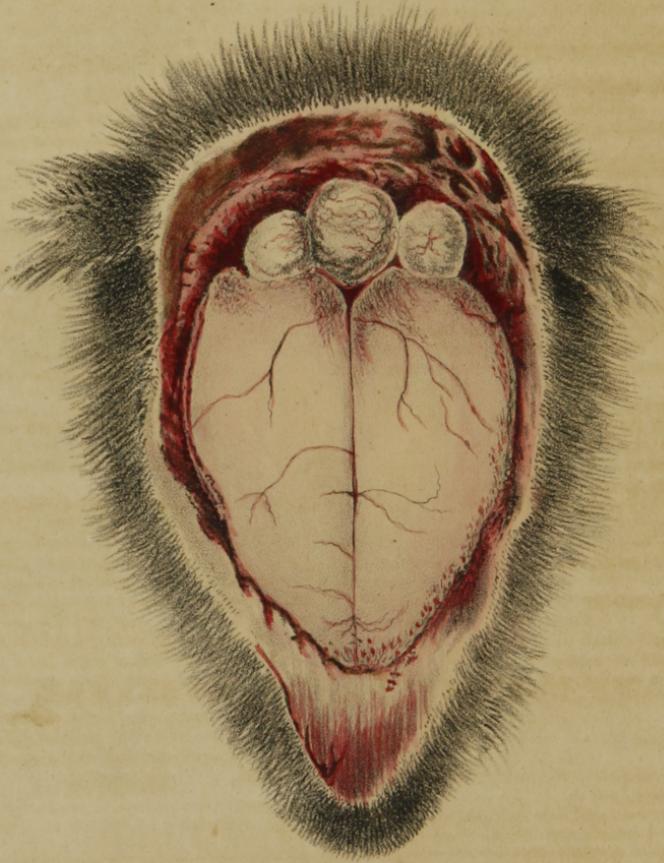
APNŒA & POSTURE

SUSPENDED.



E.

APNŒA & POSTURE
HORIZONTAL.



F.

CATALOGUE

OF

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL BOOKS,

PUBLISHED BY LEA AND BLANCHARD,

PHILADELPHIA,

AND SOLD BY ALL BOOKSELLERS.

January, 1850.

TO THE MEDICAL PROFESSION.

The following list embraces works on Medical and other Sciences issued by the subscribers. They are to be met with at all the principal bookstores throughout the Union, and will be found as low in price as is consistent with the correctness of their printing, beauty of execution, illustration, and durability of binding. No prices are here mentioned, there being no fixed standard, as it is evident that books cannot be retailed at the same rate in New Orleans or Chicago as in Philadelphia. Detailed catalogues, however, or any information relative to size, cost, &c., can be had on application, free of postage, to the subscribers, or to any of the medical booksellers throughout the country.

LEA & BLANCHARD, Philadelphia.

DICTIONARIES AND JOURNALS.

- American Journal of the Medical Sciences, quarterly, at \$5 a year.
 Cyclopaedia of Practical Medicine, by Forbes, Tweedie, &c., edited by Dunglison, in 4 super royal volumes, 3154 double columned pages.
 Dunglison's Medical Dictionary, 7th ed., 1 vol. imp. 8vo., 912 large pages, double columns.
 Hoblyn's Dictionary of Medical Terms, by Hays, 1 vol. large 12mo., 402 pages, double columns.
 Medical News and Library, monthly, at \$1 a year.

ANATOMY.

- Anatomical Atlas, by Smith and Horner, large imp. 8vo., 650 figures. New and cheaper ed.
 Horner's Special Anatomy and Histology, 7th edition, 2 vols. 8vo., many cuts, 1130 pages.
 Horner's United States Dissector, 1 vol. large royal 12mo., many cuts, 444 pages.
 Maclise's Surgical Anatomy, Part I., 16 plates, imp. 4to. (To be complete in 4 parts.)
 Sharpey and Quain's Anatomy, by Leidy, 2 vols. 8vo., 1300 pages, 511 wood-cuts. Now ready.
 Wilson's Human Anatomy, by Goddard, 4th edition, 1 vol. 8vo., 252 wood-cuts, 580 pp.
 Wilson's Dissector, or Practical and Surgical Anatomy, with cuts, 1 vol. 12mo., 444 pages.

PHYSIOLOGY.

- Carpenter's Principles of Human Physiology, by Clymer, 1 vol. 8vo., 752 pp., over 300 illustrations, 4th edition, much improved and enlarged. 1850.
 Carpenter's Elements, or Manual of Physiology, 1 vol. 8vo., 566 pages, many cuts.
 Dunglison's Human Physiology, 6th edition, 2 vols. 8vo., 1350 pages, and 370 wood-cuts.
 Harrison on the Nerves, 1 vol. 8vo., 292 pages.
 Kirkes and Paget's Physiology, 1 vol. 12mo., many cuts, 550 pages.
 Matteucci on the Physical Phenomena of Living Beings, 1 vol. 12mo., 388 pp., cuts.
 Roget's Outlines of Physiology, 8vo., 516 pages.
 Solly on the Brain, 1 vol. 8vo., 496 pp., 118 cuts.
 Todd and Bowman's Physiological Anatomy and Physiology of Man, with numerous wood-cuts. (Publishing in the Medical News.)

PATHOLOGY.

- Abercrombie on the Stomach, 1 vol. 8vo., 320 pp.
 Abercrombie on the Brain, 1 vol. 8vo., 324 pp.
 Alison's Outlines of Pathology, &c., 8vo., 420 pp.
 Blakiston on Diseases of the Chest, 1 vol., 384 pp.
 Bennet on the Uterus, 1 vol. 12mo., 146 pages.
 Blood and Urine Manuals, by Reese, Griffith, and Markwick, 1 vol. 12mo., 462 pages, 6 plates.
 Budd on the Liver, 1 vol. 8vo., 392 pages, plates and wood-cuts.
 Burrows on Cerebral Circulation, 1 vol. 8vo., 216 pages, with 6 colored plates.
 Billing's Principles, 1 vol. 8vo., 304 pages.
 Bird on Urinary Deposits, 8vo., 228 pages, cuts.
 Hasse's Pathological Anatomy, 8vo., 379 pages.
 Hope on the Heart, by Pennock, a new edition, with plates, 1 vol. 8vo., 572 pages.
 Hughes on the Lungs and Heart, 1 vol. 12mo., 270 pages, with a plate.
 Lallemand on Spermatorrhœa; 1 vol. 8vo., 320 pp.
 Mitchell on Fevers, 1 vol. 12mo., 138 pages.
 Philip on Protracted Indigestion, 8vo., 240 pp.
 Phillips on Scrofula, 1 vol. 8vo., 350 pages.

- Prout on the Stomach and Renal Diseases, 1 vol. 8vo., 466 pages, colored plates.
 Ricord on Venereal, new ed., 1 vol. 8vo., 340 pp.
 Stanley on Diseases of the Bones, 1 vol. 8vo. (Now ready.)
 Vogel's Pathological Anatomy of the Human Body, 1 vol. 8vo., 536 pages, col. plates.
 Walshe on the Lungs, 1 vol. 12mo., 310 pages.
 Wilson on the Skin, 1 vol. 8vo., new ed., 440 pp. Same work, with colored plates.
 Whitehead on Sterility and Abortion, 1 vol. 8vo., 368 pages.
 Williams' Principles of Medicine, by Clymer, 2d edition, 440 pages, 1 vol. 8vo.
 Williams on the Respiratory Organs, by Clymer, 1 vol. 8vo., 500 pages.

PRACTICE OF MEDICINE.

- Ashwell on Females, 2d ed., 1 vol. 8vo., 520 pp.
 Bartlett on Fevers, 2d edition, 550 pages.
 Benedict's Compendium of Chapman's Lectures, 1 vol. 8vo., 258 pages.
 Chapman on Fevers, Gout, Dropsy, &c. &c., 1 vol. 8vo., 450 pages.
 Colombat de L'Isère on Females, translated and edited by Meigs, 1 vol. 8vo., 720 pages, cuts. New edition, just ready, 1850.
 Condie on the Diseases of Children, 3d edition, 1 vol. 8vo., just ready, 1850.
 Churchill on the Diseases of Infancy and Childhood, 1 vol. 8vo. Just ready, 1850.
 Churchill on the Diseases of Females, by Huston, 4th edition, 1 vol. 8vo., 604 pages.
 Clymer and others on Fevers, a complete work in 1 vol. 8vo., 600 pages.
 Day on Old Age, 1 vol. 8vo., 226 pages.
 Dewees on Children, 9th ed., 1 vol. 8vo., 548 pp.
 Dewees on Females, 9th edition, 1 vol. 8vo., 532 pages, with plates.
 Dunglison's Practice of Medicine, 3d edition, 2 vols. 8vo., 1500 pages.
 Esquirol on Insanity, by Hunt, 8vo., 496 pages.
 Meigs' Letters on Diseases of Females, 1 vol. 8vo., 670 pages. A new work.
 Meigs on Certain Diseases of Infancy, 1 vol. 8vo. A new work, preparing.
 Thomson on the Sick Room, &c., 1 vol. large 12mo., 360 pages, cuts.
 Watson's Principles and Practice of Physic, 3d edition by Condie, 1 vol. 8vo., 1060 large pages.
 West's Lectures on the Diseases of Infancy and Childhood. 1 vol. 8vo., 452 pp. (Now ready.)

SURGERY.

- Brodie on Urinary Organs, 1 vol. 8vo., 214 pages.
 Brodie on the Joints, 1 vol. 8vo., 216 pages.
 Brodie's Lectures on Surgery, 1 vol. 8vo., 350 pp.
 Brodie's Select Surgical Works, 780 pp. 1 vol. 8vo.
 Chelius' System of Surgery, by South and Norris, in 3 large 8vo. vols., near 2200 pages.
 Cooper on Dislocations and Fractures, 1 vol. 8vo., 500 pages, many cuts.
 Cooper on Hernia, 1 vol. imp. 8vo., many plates.
 Cooper on the Testis and Thymus Gland, 1 vol. imperial 8vo., many plates.
 Cooper on the Anatomy and Diseases of the Breast, Surgical Papers, &c. &c., 1 vol. imp. 8vo., pl'ts.
 Druitt's Principles and Practice of Modern Surgery, 1 vol. 8vo., 576 pages, 193 cuts, 4th ed.
 Dufton on Deafness and Disease of the Ear, 1 vol. 12mo., 120 pages.
 Durlacher on Corns, Bunions, &c., 12mo., 134 pp.

Fergusson's Practical Surgery, 1 vol. 8vo., 3d edition 630 pages, 274 cuts.
 Guthrie on the Bladder, 8vo., 150 pages.
 Jones' Ophthalmic Medicine and Surgery, by Hays, 1 vol. 12mo., 529 pp., cuts, and plates.
 Liston's Lectures on Surgery, by Mütter, 1 vol. 8vo., 566 pages, many cuts.
 Lawrence on the Eye, by Hays, new edition, much improved, 863 pages, many cuts & plates.
 Lawrence on Ruptures, 1 vol. 8vo., 480 pages.
 Miller's Principles of Surgery, 2d edition, 1 vol. 8vo., 538 pp., 1848.
 Miller's Practice of Surgery, 1 vol. 8vo., 496 pp.
 Maury's Dental Surgery, 1 vol. 8vo., 286 pages, many plates and cuts.
 Robertson on the Teeth, 1 vol. 8vo., 230 pp., pts.
 Sargent's Minor Surgery, 1 vol. royal 12mo., 380 pages, 128 cuts.

MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS.

Christison's and Griffith's Dispensatory, 1 large vol. 8vo., 216 cuts, over 1000 pages.
 Dunglison's Materia Medica and Therapeutics, a new ed., with cuts, 2 vols. 8vo., 986 pages.
 Dunglison on New Remedies, 5th ed., 1 vol. 8vo., 653 pages.
 De Jongh on Cod-Liver Oil, 12mo. (Now ready.)
 Ellis' Medical Formulary, 9th ed., much improved, 1 vol. 8vo., 268 pages.
 Griffith's Universal Formulary, 1 large vol., 8vo. (Nearly ready.)
 Griffith's Medical Botany, a new work, 1 large vol. 8vo., 704 pp., with over 350 illustrations.
 Mayne's Dispensatory, 1 vol. 12mo., 330 pages.
 Mohr, Redwood, and Procter's Pharmacy, 1 vol. 8vo., 550 pages, 506 cuts.
 Pereira's Materia Medica, by Carson, 2d ed., 2 vols. 8vo., 1580 large pages, 300 cuts.
 Royle's Materia Medica and Therapeutics, by Carson, 1 vol. 8vo., 689 pages, many cuts.

OBSTETRICS.

Churchill's Theory and Practice of Midwifery, by Huston, 3d ed., 1 vol. 8vo., 526 pp., many cuts.
 Dewees' System of Midwifery, 11th ed., 1 vol. 8vo., 660 pages, with plates.
 Lee's Clinical Midwifery, 12mo., 238 pages.
 Meigs' Obstetrics; the Science and the Art; 1 vol. 8vo., 686 pages, 121 cuts.
 Ramsbotham on Parturition, with many plates, 1 large vol. imperial 8vo., 520 pp. 5th edition.
 Smith (Tyler) on Parturition, 1 vol., 400 pages.

CHEMISTRY AND HYGIENE.

Bowman's Practical Chemistry, 1 vol. 12mo., 97 cuts, 350 pages.
 Brigham on Excitement, &c., 1 vol. 12mo., 204 pp.
 Duglison on Human Health, 2d ed., 8vo., 464 pp.
 Fowne's Elementary Chemistry for Students, 2d ed., 1 vol. royal 12mo., 460 pages, many cuts.
 Gardner's Medical Chemistry, 1 vol. 12mo. 400 pp.
 Griffith's Chemistry of the Four Seasons, 1 vol. royal 12mo., 451 pages, many cuts.
 Knapp's Chemical Technology, by Johnson, Vol. I., 8vo., 504 pp., 214 large cuts.
 Neill and Smith's Analytical Compend of Practical Medicine, Surgery, Anatomy, Midwifery, Diseases of Women and Children, Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Physiology, Chemistry, and Pharmacy, with numerous illustrations, 1 vol. 12mo., 900 pages. 350 illustrations.

MEDICAL BOOKS IN PRESS.

Barlow's Practice of Medicine. In one vol. 8vo. (Preparing.)
 Golding Bird's Therapeutics. (Preparing.)
 Carpenter's Principles of General and Comparative Physiology. In 1 large 8vo. vol., many cuts. (Preparing.)
 Stillé's General and Special Therapeutics. In one vol. 8vo. (Preparing.)
 Todd and Bowman's Physiological Anatomy and Physiology of Man. (Three-fourths of this has been published in the Medical News and Library.)
 A complete work on the Structure and Diseases of the Ear. Malgaigne's Operative Surgery. In one vol. 8vo.
 De La Beche's Geology, with many illustrations. A new work on Popular Medicine, one vol. 8vo. A Cyclopedic of Anatomy and Physiology, based on the large work of Todd. Graham's Chemistry, by Bridges. 2d edition, much enlarged. One vol. 8vo., several hundred cuts. Meigs on some of the more important diseases of Infants, (nearly ready,) and other works.

Vol. II., 8vo., 426 pp., 246 cuts.
 Simon's Chemistry of Man, 8vo., 730 pp., plates.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE, EDUCATION, &c.

Bartlett's Philosophy of Medicine, 1 vol. 8vo., 312 pages.
 Bartlett on Certainty in Medicine, 1 vol. small 8vo., 84 pages.
 Dunglison's Medical Student, 2d ed. 12mo., 312 pp.
 Taylor's Medical Jurisprudence, by Griffith, 1 vol. 8vo., 540 pages.
 Taylor on Poisons, by Griffith, 1 vol. 8vo., 688 pp.
 Traill's Medical Jurisprudence, 1 vol. 8vo., 234 pp.

NATURAL SCIENCE, &c.

Arnott's Physics, 1 vol. 8vo., 484 pp., many cuts.
 Ansted's Ancient World, Popular Geology, in 1 12mo. volume, with numerous cuts, 382 pages.
 Bird's Natural Philosophy, 1 vol. royal 12mo., 402 pages and 372 wood-cuts.
 Brewster's Optics, 1 vol. 12mo. 423 pp. many cuts.
 Broderip's Zoological Recreations, 1 vol. 12mo., pp. 376.
 Coleridge's Idea of Life, 12mo., 94 pages.
 Carpenter's Popular Vegetable Physiology, 1 vol. royal 12mo., many cuts.
 Dana on Zoophytes, being Vol. 8 of Ex. Expedition, royal 4to., extra cloth.
 Atlas to "Dana on Zoophytes," imp. folio, colored plates.
 Hale's Ethnography and Philology of the U. S. Exploring Expedition, in 1 large imp. 4to. vol.
 Herschel's Treatise on Astronomy, 1 vol. 12mo., 417 pages, numerous plates and cuts.
 Herschel's Outlines of Astronomy, 1 vol. small 8vo., plates and cuts. (Now ready.) 620 pp.
 Humboldt's Aspects of Nature, 1 vol. 12mo. (Now ready.) 476 pp.
 Kirby on Animals, plates, 1 vol. 8vo., 520 pages.
 Kirby and Spence's Entomology, 1 vol. 8vo., 600 large pages; plates plain or colored.
 Müller's Physics and Meteorology, 1 vol. 8vo., 636 pp., with 540 wood-cuts and 2 col'd plates.
 Philosophy in Sport made Science in Earnest, 1 vol. royal 18mo., 430 pages, many cuts.
 Roget's Animal and Vegetable Physiology, with 400 cuts, 2 vols. 8vo., 872 pages.
 Small Books on Great Subjects, 12 parts, done up in 3 handsome 12mo. volumes, extra cloth.
 Somerville's Physical Geography, 12mo., cloth, new and enlarged edition, now ready.
 Weisbach's Mechanics applied to Machinery and Engineering, Vol. I. 8vo., 486 p. 550 wood-cuts.
 Vol. II., 8vo., 400 pp., 340 cuts. (Now ready.)

VETERINARY MEDICINE.

Clater and Skinner's Farrier, 1 vol. 12mo., 220 pp.
 Youatt's Great Work on the Horse, by Skinner, 1 vol. 8vo., 448 pages, many cuts.
 Youatt and Clater's Cattle Doctor, 1 vol. 12mo., 282 pages, cuts.
 Youatt on the Dog, by Lewis, 1 vol. demy 8vo., 403 pages, beautiful plates.
 Youatt on the Pig, a new work with beautiful illustrations of all the different varieties, 12mo.

**THE GREAT AMERICAN MEDICAL DICTIONARY,
NEW AND ENLARGED EDITION.—Lately Issued.**

**MEDICAL LEXICON;
A DICTIONARY OF MEDICAL SCIENCE,**

CONTAINING

CONCISE EXPLANATIONS OF THE VARIOUS SUBJECTS AND TERMS, WITH
THE FRENCH AND OTHER SYNONYMS; NOTICES OF CLIMATE AND
OF CELEBRATED MINERAL WATERS; FORMULÆ FOR VARIOUS
OFFICINAL AND EMPIRICAL PREPARATIONS, ETC.

BY ROBLEY DUNGLISON, M. D., &c.

SEVENTH EDITION,

CAREFULLY REVISED AND GREATLY ENLARGED,

*In One very large and beautifully printed Octavo Volume of over Nine Hundred Pages, closely printed
in double columns. Strongly bound in leather, with raised bands.*

This edition is not a mere reprint of the last. To show the manner in which the author has labored to keep it up to the wants of the day, it may be stated to contain over SIX THOUSAND WORDS AND TERMS more than the fifth edition, embracing altogether satisfactory definitions of

OVER FORTY-FIVE THOUSAND WORDS.

Every means has been employed in the preparation of the present edition, to render its mechanical execution and typographical accuracy in every way worthy its extended reputation and universal use. The size of the page has been enlarged, and the work itself increased more than a hundred pages; the press has been watched with great care; a new font of type has been used, procured for the purpose; and the whole printed on fine clear white paper, manufactured expressly for it. Notwithstanding this marked improvement over all former editions, the price is retained at the original low rate, placing it within the reach of all who may have occasion to refer to its pages, and enabling it to retain the position which it has so long occupied, as

THE STANDARD AMERICAN MEDICAL DICTIONARY.

We have examined the Lexicon for a large number of words, including such terms as Anæsthetic, Otiatria, Pyelitis, Mastitis, and Stomatitis, which are not commonly met with in medical dictionaries, and on which medical readers occasionally require information; and we have found them with an explanation of their classical origin, and the signification under which they are employed. Dr. Dunglison's Lexicon has the rare merit that it certainly has no rival in the English language for accuracy and extent of references. The terms generally include short physiological and pathological descriptions, so that, as the author justly observes, the reader does not possess in this work a mere dictionary, but a book, which, while it instructs him in medical etymology, furnishes him with a large amount of useful information. That we are not over-estimating the merits of this publication, is proved by the fact that we have now before us the seventh edition. This, at any rate, shows that the author's labors have been properly appreciated by his own countrymen; and we can only confirm their judgment, by recommending this most useful volume to the notice of our cisatlantic readers. No medical library will be complete without it.—*The London Med. Gazette*, Dec. 1848.

It is certainly more complete and comprehensive than any with which we are acquainted in the English language. Few, in fact, could be found better qualified than Dr. Dunglison for the production of such a work. Learned, industrious, persevering, and accurate, he brings to the task all the peculiar talents necessary for its successful performance: while, at the same time, his familiarity with the writings of the ancient and modern "masters of our art" renders him skilful to note the exact usage of the several terms of science, and the various modifications which medical terminology has undergone with the change of theories or the progress of improvement.—*American Journal of the Medical Sciences*.

One of the most complete and copious known to the cultivators of medical science.—*Boston Med. Journal*.

This most complete medical Lexicon—certainly one of the best works of the kind in the language.—*Charleston Medical Journal*.

The most complete Medical Dictionary in the English language.—*Western Lancet*.

Dr. Dunglison's Dictionary has not its superior, if indeed its equal, in the English language.—*St. Louis Med. and Surg. Journal*.

Familiar with nearly all the medical dictionaries now in print, we consider the one before us the most complete, and an indispensable adjunct to every medical library.—*British American Medical Journal*.

Admitted by all good judges, both in this country and in Europe, to be equal, and in many respects superior to any other work of the kind yet published.—*Northwestern Medical and Surgical Journal*, January, 1849.

We repeat our former declaration that this is the best Medical Dictionary in the English language.—*Western Lancet*, December, 1848.

We have no hesitation to pronounce it the very best Medical Dictionary now extant.—*Southern Medical and Surgical Journal*, December, 1848.

The most comprehensive and best English Dictionary of medical terms extant.—*Buffalo Med. Journal*.

Whence the terms have all been derived we find it rather difficult to imagine. We can only say that, after looking for every new and strange word we could think of, we have not been disappointed in regard to more than a few of the most recent introduction, such as those designations given by Professor Owen to the component parts of a Vertebra.—*British and Foreign Medico-Chirurgical Review*, January, 1849.

Dr. Dunglison's masterpiece of literary labor.—*N. Y. Journal of Medicine*.

HOBLYN'S MEDICAL DICTIONARY.

**A DICTIONARY OF THE TERMS USED IN MEDICINE,
AND THE COLLATERAL SCIENCES.**

BY RICHARD D. HOBLYN, A. M., OXON.

REVISED, WITH NUMEROUS ADDITIONS, FROM THE SECOND LONDON EDITION,

BY ISAAC HAYS, M. D., &c. In one large royal 12mo. volume of 402 pages, double columns.

We cannot too strongly recommend this small and cheap volume to the library of every student and practitioner.—*Medico-Chirurgical Review*.

SHARPEY AND QUAIN'S ANATOMY. Now Ready.

HUMAN ANATOMY.

BY JONES QUAIN, M. D.
FROM THE FIFTH LONDON EDITION.

EDITED BY
RICHARD QUAIN, F. R. S.,

AND
WILLIAM SHARPEY, M. D., F. R. S.,

Professors of Anatomy and Physiology in University College, London.

REVISED, WITH NOTES AND ADDITIONS,
BY JOSEPH LEIDY, M. D.

Complete in Two large Octavo Volumes, of about Thirteen Hundred Pages.

BEAUTIFULLY ILLUSTRATED,

With Five Hundred Engravings on Wood.

A specimen of the wood-cuts, but not of the paper or print, may be seen on the next page.

The delay which has occurred in the appearance of this great work has arisen from the very extensive alterations and additions, which render it essentially a new book.

“Quain's Anatomy,” which forms its basis, has long been known as one of the most complete and useful systems before the profession. As it at present stands, enlarged and rewritten by the distinguished anatomists whose names appear on the title-page, it is undoubtedly the most thorough and exact treatise on the subject which has yet appeared in England; while the care and attention of Dr. Leidy have been devoted to adapting the work to the wants of this country, and to adding whatever recent investigations of his own or of other anatomists appeared necessary to place it entirely on a level with the science of the day.

In its scope and design, this work is more extended than others at present claiming the attention of the profession. Each division of Special Anatomy is preceded by an elaborate chapter on the General, Microscopical, and Physiological Anatomy of that portion of the body; Surgical Anatomy, a subject of great practical importance, has also received much more notice than is usually bestowed on it, and two chapters will be found devoted especially to it, with reference to the Aneurysms and to Hernia. In dealing with these various subjects, the work has not only had the advantage of the collaboration of the distinguished men above mentioned, but also, under the supervision of the editors, special subjects have been treated of by Mr. Ellis, the late Mr. Potter, and Mr. Marshall, gentlemen well known for their attainments in the various departments of Anatomy.

In completeness, accuracy, and beauty of illustration, this work is equal if not superior to anything of the kind as yet attempted in this country. A large number of the illustrations are from original designs by the editors, and present an unequalled series of anatomical drawings. Many new ones have been introduced by Dr. Leidy, and the whole are engraved on wood in the best style of the present day, while the typographical and general mechanical execution of the work is in the highest style of art.

We believe that any country might safely be challenged to produce a treatise on anatomy so readable, so clear, and so full upon all important topics.—*British and Foreign Medico-Chirurgical Review*, April, 1849.

It is indeed a work calculated to make an era in anatomical study, by placing before the student every department of his science, with a view to the relative importance of each; and so skillfully have the different parts been interwoven, that no one who makes this work the basis of his studies will hereafter have any excuse for neglecting or undervaluing any important particulars connected with the structure of the human frame; and whether the bias of his mind lead him in a more especial manner to surgery, physic, or physiology, he will find here a work at once so comprehensive and practical as to defend him from exclusiveness on the one hand, and pedantry on the other.—*Monthly Journal and Retrospect of the Medical Sciences*.

In general, descriptive, and surgical anatomy, it contains all the information which a student can desire.—*London Medical Gazette*.

We have no hesitation in recommending this treatise on anatomy as the most complete on that subject in the English language; and the only one, perhaps, in any language, which brings the state of knowledge forward to the most recent discoveries.—*The Edinburgh Medical and Surgical Journal*.

One of the most valuable works to which the medical student can apply for assistance in the prosecution of his studies.—*Medico-Chirurgical Review*.

Admirably calculated to fulfil the object for which it is intended.—*Provincial Medical Journal*.

The most complete Treatise on Anatomy in the English language.—*Edinburgh Medical Journal*.

There is no work in the English language to be preferred to Dr. Quain's Elements of Anatomy.—*London Journal of Medicine*.

WILSON'S DISSECTOR; OR, PRACTICAL AND SURGICAL ANATOMY.

BY ERASMUS WILSON, M. D.,

Modified and re-arranged by PAUL B. GODDARD, M. D.

In one volume, royal 12mo., of four hundred and forty pages, with 106 wood-cuts.

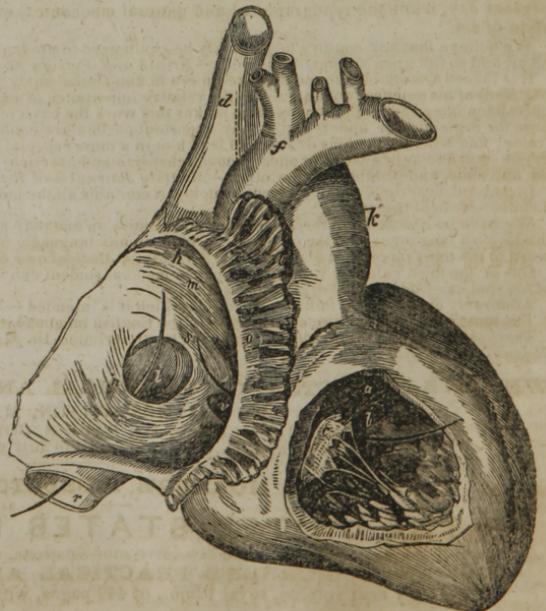
HORNER'S DISSECTOR.

THE UNITED STATES DISSECTOR;

Being a new edition, with extensive modifications, and almost re-written, of
“HORNER'S PRACTICAL ANATOMY.”

In one very neat volume, royal 12mo., of 440 pages, with many illustrations on wood.

SPECIMEN OF
SHARPEY & QUAIN'S ANATOMY.



THE STUDENT'S TEXT-BOOK OF ANATOMY.

New and Improved Edition. Just Issued.

A SYSTEM OF HUMAN ANATOMY,
GENERAL AND SPECIAL.

BY ERASMUS WILSON, M. D.

FOURTH AMERICAN, FROM THE LAST ENGLISH EDITION.

EDITED BY PAUL B. GODDARD, A. M., M. D.,

With Two Hundred and Fifty Illustrations.

Beautifully printed in One large Octavo Volume of nearly Six Hundred Pages.

In many, if not all the Colleges of the Union, it has become a standard text-book. This, of itself, is sufficiently expressive of its value. A work very desirable to the student; one, the possession of which will greatly facilitate his progress in the study of Practical Anatomy.—*New York Journal of Medicine.*

Its author ranks with the highest on Anatomy.—*Southern Medical and Surgical Journal.*

It offers to the student all the assistance that can be expected from such a work.—*Medical Examiner.*

The most complete and convenient manual for the student we possess.—*American Journal of Med. Science.*

In every respect this work, as an anatomical guide for the student and practitioner, merits our warmest and most decided praise.—*London Medical Gazette.*

HORNER'S ANATOMY.

SPECIAL ANATOMY AND HISTOLOGY.

BY WILLIAM E. HORNER, M. D.,

Professor of Anatomy in the University of Pennsylvania, &c. &c.

SEVENTH EDITION.

With many improvements and additions. In two 8vo. vols. of 1130 pages, with illustrations on wood.

It is altogether unnecessary now to inquire into the particular merits of a work which has been so long before the profession, and is so well known as the present one; but in announcing a new edition, it is proper to state that it has undergone several modifications, and has been much extended, so as to place it on a level with the existing advanced state of anatomy. The histological portion has been remodelled and rewritten since the last edition; numerous wood-cuts have been introduced, and specific references are made throughout the work to the beautiful figures in the Anatomical Atlas, by Dr. H. H. Smith.—*The American Medical Journal.*

NEW AND CHEAPER EDITION.—NOW READY.

AN ANATOMICAL ATLAS,
ILLUSTRATIVE OF THE STRUCTURE OF THE HUMAN BODY.

BY HENRY H. SMITH, M. D., &c.

UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF

WILLIAM E. HORNER, M. D.,

Professor of Anatomy in the University of Pennsylvania.

In one large imperial octavo volume, with about 650 beautiful figures.

With the view of extending the sale of this beautifully executed and complete "Anatomical Atlas," the publishers have prepared a new edition, printed on both sides of the page, thus materially reducing its cost, and enabling them to present it at a price about forty per cent. lower than former editions, while, at the same time, the execution of each plate is in no respect deteriorated, and not a single figure is omitted.

MACLISE'S SURGICAL ANATOMY.

Now Ready, Part I. of SURGICAL ANATOMY.

BY JOSEPH MACLISE, SURGEON.

To be complete in Four Parts, Imperial Quarto, with from Twelve to Sixteen handsomely Colored Plates each; forming, when complete, a large Imperial Quarto Volume,

With from Fifty to Sixty beautiful colored Plates, drawn on Stone, in the best style of art.

Mr. Maclise's work bids fair to redeem our country from the stigma of possessing no original work on surgical anatomy that could take rank in regard to completeness and beauty of execution with many continental productions that might be named. We particularly approve of the manner in which the parts are brought into view by a succession of plates, no effort being made to show too much, but those parts only being displayed which are brought into view at one time by a good dissection. Thus, as a guide to the dissector, these plates will be far more valuable than such an endeavor to display the whole anatomy of a complicated region in one or two drawings—Mr. Maclise has presented us with admirable delineations and excellent descriptions.—*The British and Foreign Medico-Chirurgical Review.*

It is, and it must be, unique, for the practical knowledge of the surgeon, the patience and skill of the dissector, in combination with the genius of the artist, as here displayed, have never before been, and perhaps never will be again, associated to a similar extent in the same individual.—*Lancet.*

The drawings are executed with the skill of the most accomplished anatomist, and the coloring of the plates is done in such a manner as to reflect high credit on the artist.—*Medical Times.*

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE TWO DOLLARS A PART.

DUNGLISON'S HUMAN PHYSIOLOGY.

HUMAN PHYSIOLOGY.

WITH THREE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY ILLUSTRATIONS.

BY ROBLEY DUNGLISON, M. D.,

PROFESSOR OF THE INSTITUTES OF MEDICINE IN THE JEFFERSON MEDICAL COLLEGE, PHILADELPHIA, ETC. ETC.

SIXTH EDITION, GREATLY IMPROVED,

In two large octavo volumes, containing nearly 1350 pages.

It has long since taken rank as one of the medical classics of our language. To say that it is by far the best text-book of physiology ever published in this country, is but echoing the general testimony of the profession.—*N. Y. Journal of Medicine.*

The most full and complete system of Physiology in our language.—*Western Lancet.*

The most complete and satisfactory system of Physiology in the English language.—*Amer. Med. Journal.*

The best work of the kind in the English language.—*Silliman's Journal.*

We have, on two former occasions, brought this excellent work under the notice of our readers, and we have now only to say that, instead of falling behind in the rapid march of physiological science, each edition brings it nearer to the van.—*British and Foreign Medical Review.*

A review of such a well-known work would be out of place at the present time. We have looked over it, and find, what we knew would be the case, that Dr. Dunglison has kept pace with the science to which he has devoted so much study, and of which he is one of the living ornaments. We recommend the work to the medical student as a valuable text-book, and to all inquirers into Natural Science, as one which will well and delightfully repay perusal.—*The New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal.*

CARPENTER'S HUMAN PHYSIOLOGY.—Now Ready.

A NEW, MUCH IMPROVED AND ENLARGED EDITION OF

THE PRINCIPLES OF HUMAN PHYSIOLOGY.

WITH THEIR CHIEF APPLICATIONS TO PATHOLOGY, HYGIENE, AND FORENSIC MEDICINE.

BY WILLIAM B. CARPENTER, M. D., F. R. S.,

Fullerian Professor of Physiology in the Royal Institution of Great Britain; author of "Elements of Physiology," "Principles of General and Comparative Physiology," "Principles of Animal Physiology," &c. &c.

FOURTH AMERICAN EDITION,

REVISED, CORRECTED, AND MUCH IMPROVED BY THE AUTHOR, FOR THIS COUNTRY.

Containing 314 Wood-cuts, and Two Plates.

In one large and beautifully printed octavo volume of over seven hundred and fifty pages, strongly bound.

In preparing a new edition of this very popular text-book, the publishers have had it completely revised by the author, who, without materially increasing its bulk, has embodied in it all the recent investigations and discoveries in physiological science, and has rendered it in every respect on a level with the improvements of the day. Although the number of the wood-engravings has been but little increased, a considerable change will be found, many new and interesting illustrations having been introduced in place of others which were considered unnecessary, or which the advance of science had shown to be imperfect, while the plates have been altered and redrawn under the supervision of the author by a competent London artist. In passing the volume through the press in this country, the services of a professional gentleman have been secured, in order to insure the accuracy so necessary to a scientific work. In every point of typographical execution, therefore, it will be found equal to former editions. The publishers consequently hope that the present edition will be considered worthy of the extended reputation of the work, and fully entitled to maintain the prominent place which it occupies as a text-book for the student, and as a comprehensive epitome of all that is important in the department of Human Physiology, for the practitioner. Notwithstanding these improvements, the price of the volume is maintained at its former moderate rate.

This incomparable work.—*Brit. and For. Medical Review.*

As a text-book, it has been received into all our Colleges, and, from a careful perusal of this edition, we can recommend it to the student and to the profession at large, as the best exposition of the present condition of Physiology within their reach.—*N. Y. Journal of Medicine.*

The work, as it now stands, is the only treatise on Physiology in the English language which exhibits a clear and connected, and comprehensive view of the present condition of that science.—*London and Edinburgh Monthly Journal.*

The standard English treatise on Physiology.—*London Medical Gazette.*

Dr. Carpenter's productions justly hold the first rank in Physiology, and should be read by all who wish to keep pace with the rapid advances of the study.—*Southern Medical and Surgical Journal.*

Second to no work extant upon the subject of which it treats.—*Ill. and Ind. Medical and Surgical Journal.*

We know of no work in our language from which the recent views on Physiology can be so well obtained, nor any in which the subjects are so ably discussed.—*St. Louis Medical and Surgical Journal.*

Peculiarly adapted to the Medical Student.—*Medical Examiner.*

We have much satisfaction in declaring our opinion that this work is the best systematic treatise on Physiology in our own language, and the best adapted to the student in any language.—*Medico-Chirurgical Review.*

A work to which there has been none published of equal value in the department of which it treats.—*Dr. Black's Retrospective Address.*

From Professor Caldwell, of Louisville, Ky.

"I have already recommended it, and will continue to do so, to my class, as one of the richest and soundest repositories of physiological knowledge now in the English or any other language I am capable of reading."

COMPENDIUM OF MULLER'S PHYSIOLOGY.

A MANUAL OF PHYSIOLOGY,
FOR THE USE OF STUDENTS.

BY WILLIAM SENHOUSE KIRKES, M. D.,

ASSISTED BY JAMES PAGET,

Lecturer on General Anatomy and Physiology in St. Bartholomew's Hospital.

In One Handsome Volume, Royal 12mo., of Five Hundred and Fifty Pages.

ILLUSTRATED WITH UPWARDS OF ONE HUNDRED WOOD ENGRAVINGS.

This is, certainly, a most able manual of Physiology. The student will find in it, not a meagre outline, a bare skeleton of the leading particulars embraced in the science, but a very complete and accurate—though, at the same time, concise—account of the facts and generally admitted principles of Physiology; forming an admirable introduction to the study of that science, as well as a useful compendium for consultation by those who are preparing for an examination. The whole of the illustrations are very excellent, and calculated to render the description of the objects they represent clear and precise. To those who stand in need of a Manual of Physiology—and works of this description have now become, in a certain sense, indispensable portions of the apparatus of study—we can very confidently recommend the present one as well for its comprehensiveness as for its general accuracy.—*American Journal of the Medical Sciences*, April, 1849.

An excellent work, and for students one of the best within reach.—*Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*. A work very much wanted, bringing modern Physiology more within the student's grasp than its predecessors.—*Dublin Medical Press*.

One of the best little books on Physiology which we possess.—*Braithwaite's Retrospect*.

The authors have succeeded in producing a work well adapted for students.—*Monthly Journal and Retrospect of the Medical Sciences*.

Particularly adapted to those who desire to possess a concise digest of the facts of Human Physiology.—*British and Foreign Med.-Chirurg. Review*.

One of the best treatises on Physiology which can be put into the hands of the student.—*London Medical Gazette*, March, 1849.

We conscientiously recommend it to our readers as an admirable "Handbook of Physiology."—*London Journal of Medicine*.

As an introduction to the study of the larger works, or as a reference for those who desire to "brush up" their knowledge, we most cordially recommend the manual of Kirkes and Paget to both practitioner and student, with the firm conviction that they will not be disappointed in the end they desire to attain.—*The Medical Examiner*.

~~~~~  
CARPENTER'S ELEMENTS.

## ELEMENTS OF PHYSIOLOGY,

Including Physiological Anatomy.—For the use of the Medical Student.

BY WILLIAM B. CARPENTER, M. D., F. R. S.,

Fulcrarian Professor of Physiology in the Royal Institution of Great Britain, &amp;c.

With one hundred and eighty Illustrations.

In one octavo volume of 566 pages.

Elegantly printed, to match his "Principles of Human Physiology."

The author has shown singular skill in preserving so marked a line of distinction between the present Manual and the "Principles of Physiology" previously published by him. They are both on precisely the same subject; but the one is neither a copy, nor an abstract, nor an abridgment of the other. In one thing, however, they are exactly alike—in their general excellence, and in their perfect adaptation to their respective purposes.—*British and Foreign Medical Review*.

~~~~~  
SOLLY ON THE BRAIN.THE HUMAN BRAIN;
ITS STRUCTURE, PHYSIOLOGY, AND DISEASES.

WITH A DESCRIPTION OF THE TYPICAL FORM OF THE BRAIN IN THE ANIMAL KINGDOM.

BY SAMUEL SOLLY, F. R. S., &c.,

Senior Assistant Surgeon to the St. Thomas' Hospital, &c.

FROM THE SECOND AND MUCH ENLARGED LONDON EDITION.

In One Octavo Volume; with One Hundred and Twenty Wood-cuts.

The most complete account of the anatomy, physiology, and pathology of the brain that has hitherto appeared. We earnestly advise all our professional brethren to enrich their libraries with this admirable treatise.—*Medico-Chirurgical Review*.

HARRISON ON THE NERVES.—An Essay towards a correct theory of the Nervous System. In one octavo volume, 292 pages.

MATTEUCCI ON LIVING BEINGS.—Lectures on the Physical Phenomena of Living Beings. Edited by Pereira. In one neat royal 12mo. volume, extra cloth, with cuts—388 pages.

ROGET'S PHYSIOLOGY.—A Treatise on Animal and Vegetable Physiology, with over 400 illustrations on wood. In two octavo volumes, cloth.

ROGET'S OUTLINES.—Outlines of Physiology and Phrenology. In one octavo volume, cloth—516 pages.

ON THE CONNECTION BETWEEN PHYSIOLOGY AND INTELLECTUAL SCIENCE. In one 12mo. volume, paper, price 25 cents.

TODD & BOWMAN'S PHYSIOLOGY.—Physiological Anatomy and Physiology of Man. With numerous handsome wood-cuts. Three-fourths of this work have appeared in the Medical News and Library; the conclusion may be expected this year, when those who have the commencement will be enabled to procure the completion.

WILLIAMS' PRINCIPLES—New and Enlarged Edition.

PRINCIPLES OF MEDICINE;

Comprising General Pathology and Therapeutics,

AND A

Brief general view of Etiology, Nosology, Semeiology, Diagnosis, Prognosis, and Hygienics.

BY CHARLES J. B. WILLIAMS, M. D., F. R. S.,

Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, &c.

EDITED, WITH ADDITIONS, BY MEREDITH CLYMER, M. D.,

Consulting Physician to the Philadelphia Hospital, &c. &c.

THIRD AMERICAN, FROM THE SECOND AND ENLARGED LONDON EDITION.

In one volume, octavo, of 440 pages.

The best exposition in our language, or, we believe, in any language, of Rational Medicine, in its present improved and rapidly improving state.—*British and Foreign Medico-Chirurg. Review.*

We recommend every part of Dr. Williams' excellent Principles of Pathology to the diligent perusal of every physician who is not familiar with the accessions which have been made to medical science within the last few years.—*Western Journal of Medicine and Surgery.*

From Professor Thayer, of Boston.

It fills the place for which it was intended better than any other work.

From Professor S. H. Dickson, of New York.

I shall be truly glad to know that a copy of it is in the hands of every member of our profession. As a public teacher, I know not how I could dispense with it.

MANUALS ON THE BLOOD AND URINE:

CONSISTING OF

- I. A Practical Manual, containing a description of the General, Chemical, and Microscopical Characters of the Blood and Secretions of the Human Body, as well as of their compounds, including both their healthy and diseased states; with the best method of separating and estimating their ingredients. Also, a succinct account of the various concretions occasionally found in the body, and forming calculi. BY JOHN WILLIAM GRIFFITH, M. D., F. L. S., &c.
- II. On the Analysis of the Blood and Urine in health and disease, and on the treatment of Urinary diseases. BY G. OWEN REESE, M. D., F. R. S., &c. &c.
- III. A Guide to the Examination of the Urine in health and disease, for the use of students. BY ALFRED MARKWICK.

The whole forming one large royal 12mo. volume, of four hundred and sixty pages,

With about one hundred figures on five plates.

Although addressed especially to students, it contains almost all the information upon these matters which the practitioner requires.—*Dublin Medical Press.*

The chemical processes recommended are simple, yet scientific; and the work will be very useful to the medical student for whom it is intended.—*Medical Times.*

The author must be admitted to have attained his object in presenting a convenient bedside companion.—*Dr. Ranking's Abstract.*

THE PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY OF THE HUMAN BODY.

BY JULIUS VOGEL, M. D., &c.

TRANSLATED FROM THE GERMAN, WITH ADDITIONS,

BY GEORGE E. DAY, M. D., &c.

Illustrated by upwards of One Hundred Plain and Colored Engravings.

In one neat octavo volume.

It is decidedly the best work on the subject of which it treats, in the English language; and Dr. Day, whose translation is well executed, has enhanced its value by a judicious selection of the most important figures from the atlas, which are neatly engraved.—*The London Medical Gazette.*

ALISON'S PATHOLOGY.—Outlines of Pathology and Practice of Medicine; containing Preliminary Observations, Inflammatory and Febrile Diseases, and Chronic or non-Febrile Diseases. In one neat 8vo. volume, pp. 420.

ABERCROMBIE ON THE STOMACH.—Pathological and Practical Researches on Diseases of the Stomach, Intestinal Canal, &c. Fourth Edition. One small 8vo. volume, pp. 320.

ABERCROMBIE ON THE BRAIN.—Pathological and Practical Researches on Diseases of the Brain and Spinal Cord. A new edition, in one small 8vo. volume, pp. 324.

BURROWS ON CEREBRAL CIRCULATION.—On Disorders of the Cerebral Circulation, and on the Connection between Affections of the Brain and Diseases of the Heart. In one 8vo. vol., with colored plates, pp. 216.

BLAKISTON ON THE CHEST.—Practical Observations on certain Diseases of the Chest, and on the Principles of Auscultation. In one volume, 8vo., pp. 384.

BILLING'S PRINCIPLES.—The First Principles of Medicine. From the Fourth London Edition. In one volume, 8vo., pp. 304.

BIRD ON URINARY DEPOSITS.—Urinary Deposits, their Diagnosis, Pathology, and Therapeutical Indications. In one volume, 8vo., pp. 228.

HASSE'S PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY.—An Anatomical Description of the Diseases of Respiration and Circulation. Translated and Edited by Swaine. In one volume, 8vo., pp. 379.

HUGHES ON THE LUNGS AND HEART.—Clinical Introduction to the Practice of Auscultation, and other modes of Physical Diagnosis. Intended to simplify the study of the Diseases of the Heart and Lungs. In one 12mo. volume, with a plate, pp. 270.

WALSHE ON THE LUNGS.—Physical Diagnosis of the Diseases of the Lungs. In one 12mo. vol., pp. 310.

DUNGLISON'S PRACTICE OF MEDICINE.
ENLARGED AND IMPROVED EDITION.
THE PRACTICE OF MEDICINE;
A TREATISE ON
SPECIAL PATHOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS.
THIRD EDITION.

BY **ROBLEY DUNGLISON, M. D.,**

Professor of the Institutes of Medicine in the Jefferson Medical College; Lecturer on Clinical Medicine, &c.

In Two large Octavo Volumes of Fifteen Hundred Pages.

In Dr. Dunglison's volumes, there is a kind of pervading exactness on every page, that is at once recognized; and, in fact, the medical public has long since decided that implicit reliance may be placed on any work which he permits to appear with his name upon the title-page. A third edition of his treatise on Special Pathology and Therapeutics has just been published. It has passed through so many careful examinations, and received so many improvements, under the vigilant eye of the indefatigable man who first gave it existence, that it would be an anomaly in medical literature if it had not grown better and better. The student of medicine will find, in these two elegant volumes, a mine of facts, a gathering of precepts and advice from the world of experience, that will nerve him with courage, and faithfully direct him in his efforts to relieve the physical sufferings of the race.—*Boston Medical and Surgical Journal.*

Upon every topic embraced in the work the latest information will be found carefully posted up. *Medical Examiner.*

Professor Dunglison's work has rapidly passed to the third edition, and is now presented to the profession as probably the most complete work on the Practice of Medicine that has appeared in our country. It is especially characterized by extensive and laborious research, minute and accurate pathological, semeiological, and therapeutical descriptions, together with that fulness of detail which is so important to the student.

The present edition has been considerably enlarged; indeed, the indefatigable author seems to have explored all the labyrinths of knowledge, from which important facts and opinions could be gleaned, for the instruction of his readers. We cheerfully commend the work to those who are not already familiar with its merits.

It is certainly the most complete treatise of which we have any knowledge. There is scarcely a disease which the student will not find noticed.—*Western Journal of Medicine and Surgery.*

One of the most elaborate treatises of the kind we have.—*Southern Medical and Surg. Journal.*

The work of Dr. Dunglison is too well known, to require at our hands, at the present time, an analysis of its contents. The call for a third edition within five years from the appearance of the first, is, of itself, a sufficient evidence of the opinion formed of it by the medical profession of our country. That it is well adapted as a text-book for the use of the student, and at the same time as a book of reference for the practitioner, is very generally admitted; in both points of view, for accuracy and completeness, it will bear a very advantageous comparison with any of the numerous co-temporary publications on the practice of medicine, that have appeared in this country or in Europe. The edition before us bears the evidence of the author's untiring industry, his familiarity with the various additions which are constantly being made to our pathological and therapeutical knowledge, and his impartiality in crediting the general sources from which his materials have been derived. Several pathological affections, omitted in the former editions, are inserted in the present, while every portion of the work has undergone a very thorough revision. It may with truth be said, that nothing of importance that has been recorded since the publication of the last edition, has escaped the attention of the author; the present edition may, therefore, be regarded as an adequate exponent of the existing condition of knowledge on the important departments of medicine of which it treats.—*The American Journal of the Medical Sciences.*

The Physician cannot get a better work of the kind than this, and when he masters its contents, he will have mastered all that such treatises can afford him.—*St. Louis Med. & Surg. Journal,* June, 1848.

In the volumes before us, Dr. Dunglison has proved that his acquaintance with the present facts and doctrines, wheresoever originating, is most extensive and intimate; and the judgment, skill, and impartiality with which the materials of the work have been collected, weighed, arranged, and exposed, are strikingly manifested in every chapter. Great care is everywhere taken to indicate the source of information, and under the head of treatment, formulæ of the most appropriate remedies are everywhere introduced. In conclusion, we congratulate the students and junior practitioners of America on possessing in the present volumes a work of standard merit, to which they may confidently refer in their doubts and difficulties.—*Brit. and For. Med. Review.*

Since the foregoing observations were written, we have received a second edition of Dunglison's work, a sufficient indication of the high character it has already attained in America, and justly attained.—*Ibid.*

DAY ON OLD AGE—Now Ready.
**A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON THE DOMESTIC MANAGEMENT AND MORE IMPORTANT
DISEASES OF ADVANCED LIFE.**

With an Appendix, containing a series of cases illustrative of a new and successful mode of treating Lumbago, and other forms of Chronic Rheumatism.

BY **GEORGE E. DAY, M. D.** In One Octavo Volume.

A more satisfactory and truly rational train of excellent suggestions have not been ushered into being for a long time than are contained in this work.—*Boston Med. & Surg. Journal.*

WATSON'S PRACTICE OF MEDICINE—New Edition.

LECTURES ON THE PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF PHYSICS.

DELIVERED AT KING'S COLLEGE, LONDON,
BY THOMAS WATSON, M.D., &c. &c.

Third American, from the last London Edition.

REVISED, WITH ADDITIONS, BY D. FRANCIS CONDIE, M.D.,
Author of a Work on the "Diseases of Children," &c.

In One Octavo Volume,

Of nearly ELEVEN HUNDRED LARGE PAGES, strongly bound with raised bands.

To say that it is the very best work on the subject now extant, is but to echo the sentiment of the medical press throughout the country.—*N. O. Medical Journal.*

Of the text-books recently republished Watson is very justly the principal favorite.—*Holmes' Report to Nat. Med. Assoc.*

By universal consent the work ranks among the very best text-books in our language.—*Ill. and Ind. Med. Journal.*

Regarded on all hands as one of the very best, if not the very best, systematic treatise on practical medicine extant.—*St. Louis Med. Journal.*

Confessedly one of the very best works on the principles and practice of physic in the English or any other language.—*Med. Examiner.*

As a text-book it has no equal; as a compendium of pathology and practice no superior.—*N. Y. Annalist.*
We know of no work better calculated for being placed in the hands of the student, and for a text-book. On every important point the author seems to have posted up his knowledge to the day.—*Amer. Med. Journal.*

One of the most practically useful books that ever was presented to the student—indeed, a more admirable summary of general and special pathology, and of the application of therapeutics to diseases, we are free to say, has not appeared for very many years. The lecturer proceeds through the whole classification of human ills, *a capite ad calcem*, showing at every step an extensive knowledge of his subject, with the ability of communicating his precise ideas in a style remarkable for its clearness and simplicity.—*N. Y. Journal of Medicine and Surgery.*

A careful examination of this volume has satisfied us that it merits all the commendation bestowed on it in this country and at home. It is a work adapted to the wants of young practitioners, combining, as it does, sound principles and substantial practice. It is not too much to say that it is a representative of the actual state of medicine as taught and practised by the most eminent physicians of the present day, and as such we would advise every one about embarking in the practice of physic to provide himself with a copy of it.—*Western Journal of Medicine and Surgery.*

We have for several years considered this one of the best works extant on the Principles and Practice of Medicine. Its style is adapted to all classes of readers, and the views of the author are sound and practical.—*Mo. Med. and Surg. Journal.*

Whoever owns this book will have an acknowledged treasure, if the combined wisdom of the highest authorities is appreciated.—*Boston Med. and Surg. Journal.*

It has now become, beyond all question, the standard work on the subject of which it treats: it is in the hands of every physician, surgeon, and senior medical student in every country in which the English language is spoken; it has passed scathless through the perils of criticism. Never, within the memory of authors or publishers, has a medical work in two thick octavo volumes attained the enormous circulation of Watson's Lectures, a third edition having been called for within the space of five years, and being, we believe, already nearly exhausted; and, in addition to this, it must be recollected that these lectures also appeared in the *Medical Gazette*, and have been reprinted in America. We mention these facts as affording a sufficient reason why, in attempting to do tardy justice to the merits of this work, our notice of it will be comparatively brief. A work that has passed through so many editions, and that is already so widely diffused through the profession, is in one point of view, that is to say, in so far as any opinion of ours can influence its popularity, beyond the critic's province.—*Edinburgh Monthly Journal and Retrospect of the Medical Sciences.*

Much Enlarged Edition of BARTLETT ON FEVERS.

THE HISTORY, DIAGNOSIS, AND TREATMENT

OF THE

FEVERS OF THE UNITED STATES.

BY ELISHA BARTLETT, M.D.,

Professor of the Theory and Practice of Physic in the Medical Department of Transylvania University, &c.

In One Octavo Volume of 550 Pages,

Beautifully printed and strongly bound.

We regard it, from the examination we have made of it, the best work on fever extant in our language and as such cordially recommend it to the medical public.—*St. Louis Med. and Surg. Journal.*

The most complete, methodical, and satisfactory account of our fevers anywhere to be met with.—*Charleston Med. Journ. and Review.*

CLYMER AND OTHERS ON FEVERS.

FEVERS; THEIR DIAGNOSIS, PATHOLOGY, AND TREATMENT.

PREPARED AND EDITED, WITH LARGE ADDITIONS,

FROM THE ESSAYS ON FEVER IN TWEEDIE'S LIBRARY OF PRACTICAL MEDICINE,

BY MEREDITH CLYMER, M.D.

In One Octavo Volume of Six Hundred Pages.

One of the best works we have on fevers, and especially adapted to the wants of the American physician.—*Ill. and Ind. Med. and Surg. Journal.*

THE GREAT MEDICAL LIBRARY. THE CYCLOPEDIA OF PRACTICAL MEDICINE;

COMPRISING

Treatises on the Nature and Treatment of Diseases, Materia Medica, and Therapeutics, Diseases of Women and Children, Medical Jurisprudence, &c. &c.

EDITED BY

JOHN FORBES, M. D., F. R. S., ALEXANDER TWEEDIE, M. D., F. R. S.,
AND JOHN CONNOLLY, M. D.

Revised, with Additions,

BY ROBLEY DUNGLISON, M. D.

THIS WORK IS NOW COMPLETE, AND FORMS FOUR LARGE SUPER-ROYAL OCTAVO VOLUMES, Containing Thirty-two Hundred and Fifty-four unusually large Pages in Double Columns, Printed on Good Paper, with a new and clear type.

THE WHOLE WELL AND STRONGLY BOUND, WITH RAISED BANDS AND DOUBLE TITLES.

Or, to be had in Twenty-four Parts.

This work contains no less than

FOUR HUNDRED AND EIGHTEEN DISTINCT TREATISES,
BY SIXTY-EIGHT DISTINGUISHED PHYSICIANS.

The most complete work on Practical Medicine extant; or, at least, in our language.—*Buffalo Medical and Surgical Journal.*

For reference, it is above all price to every practitioner.—*Western Lancet.*

One of the most valuable medical publications of the day—as a work of reference it is invaluable.—*Western Journal of Medicine and Surgery.*

It has been to us, both as learner and teacher, a work for ready and frequent reference, one in which modern English medicine is exhibited in the most advantageous light.—*Medical Examiner.*

We rejoice that this work is to be placed within the reach of the profession in this country, it being unquestionably one of very great value to the practitioner. This estimate of it has not been formed from a hasty examination, but after an intimate acquaintance derived from frequent consultation of it during the past nine or ten years.

The editors are practitioners of established reputation, and the list of contributors embraces many of the most eminent professors and teachers of London, Edinburgh, Dublin, and Glasgow. It is, indeed, the great merit of this work that the principal articles have been furnished by practitioners who have not only devoted especial attention to the diseases about which they have written, but have also enjoyed opportunities for an extensive practical acquaintance with them,—and whose reputation carries the assurance of their competency justly to appreciate the opinions of others, while it stamps their own doctrines with high and just authority.—*American Medical Journal.*

~~~~~  
WILLIAMS ON RESPIRATORY ORGANS.

## A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY ORGANS.

INCLUDING DISEASES OF THE LARYNX, TRACHEA, LUNGS, AND PLEURA,

BY CHARLES J. B. WILLIAMS, M. D., &amp;c.

WITH NUMEROUS ADDITIONS AND NOTES,

BY MEREDITH CLYMER, M. D.

With wood-cuts. In one octavo volume, with 508 pages.

~~~~~  
BENEDICT'S CHAPMAN.—Compendium of Chapman's Lectures on the Practice of Medicine. One neat volume, 8vo., pp. 258.

BUDD ON THE LIVER.—On Diseases of the Liver. In one very neat 8vo. vol., with colored plates and wood-cuts, pp. 392.

CHAPMAN'S LECTURES.—Lectures on Fevers, Dropsy, Gout, Rheumatism, &c. &c. In one neat 8vo. volume, pp. 450.

ESQUIROL ON INSANITY.—Mental Maladies, considered in relation to Medicine, Hygiene, and Medical Jurisprudence. Translated by E. K. Hunt, M. D., &c. In one 8vo. volume, pp. 496.

THOMSON ON THE SICK ROOM.—Domestic management of the sick Room, necessary in aid of Medical Treatment for the cure of Diseases. Edited by R. E. Griffith, M. D. In one large royal 12mo. volume, with wood-cuts, pp. 360.

HOPE ON THE HEART.—A Treatise on the Diseases of the Heart and Great Vessels. Edited by Pen-nock. In one volume, 8vo., with plates, pp. 572.

LALLEMAND ON SPERMATORRHOEA.—The Causes, Symptoms, and Treatment of Spermatorrhœa. Translated and Edited by Henry J. McDougall. In one volume, 8vo., pp. 330.

PROUT ON THE STOMACH.—On the Nature and Treatment of Stomach and Renal Diseases. In one volume, 8vo., with colored plates, pp. 466.

PHILIP ON INDIGESTION.—A Treatise on Protracted Indigestion. In one volume, 8vo., pp. 240.

PHILIPS ON SCROFULA.—Scrofula: its Nature, its prevalence, its Causes, and the Principles of its Treatment. In one volume, 8vo., with a plate, pp. 350.

WHITEHEAD ON ABORTION, &c.—The Causes and Treatment of Abortion and Sterility; being the Result of an Extended Practical Inquiry into the Physiological and Morbid Conditions of the Uterus. In one volume, 8vo., pp. 368.

BENNET ON THE UTERUS.—A Practical Treatise on Inflammation, Ulceration, and Induration of the Neck of the Uterus. In one small 12mo. volume, pp. 146.

ILLUSTRATED ENCYCLOPEDIA OF MATERIA MEDICA.**THE ELEMENTS****OF MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS.**

COMPREHENDING THE NATURAL HISTORY, PREPARATION, PROPERTIES, COMPOSITION, EFFECTS, AND USES OF MEDICINES.

BY JONATHAN PEREIRA, M. D., F. R. S. AND L. S.,

Member of the Society of Pharmacy at Paris; Examiner in Materia Medica and Pharmacy in the University of London; Lecturer on Materia Medica at the London Hospital, &c. &c.

Second American Edition, Enlarged and Improved.

WITH NOTES AND ADDITIONS, BY JOSEPH CARSON, M. D.

In two volumes octavo, containing Fifteen Hundred very large pages, illustrated by Two hundred and Seventy-five Woodcuts.

Notwithstanding the large size of this work, and the immense quantity of matter contained in its closely printed pages, it is offered at a price so low as to place it within the reach of all.

An Encyclopædia of knowledge in that department of medical science — by the common consent of the profession the most elaborate and scientific Treatise on Materia Medica in our language. — *Western Journal of Medicine and Surgery.*

This Encyclopædia of Materia Medica, for such it may justly be entitled, gives the fullest and most ample exposition of Materia Medica and its associate branches of any work heretofore published in the English language. — *N. Y. Journal of Medicine.*

The work will be found an invaluable storehouse of information for the physician and medical teacher, and we congratulate the profession of this country that it is now placed within their reach. — *Amer. Med. Journal.*

An authoritative and unerring pharmacological guide. — *Medical Examiner.*

Any quotations from a work so well known as this, and which has deservedly become one of the highest authority in the department of medical science to which it relates, would be superfluous. The untiring industry of the author, and his extensive researches into the medical literature of every country, are impressed upon the mind of the reader in each page of the volume. Not a fact of any importance, bearing directly or indirectly upon his subject, is allowed by the author to escape. All are chronicled with accuracy and order; and, instead of the dry history of a drug, the reader finds himself instructed in philology, natural history, botany, physiology, or chemistry, so that he can seldom refer for information on one point without acquiring some knowledge on others which had hitherto escaped his notice. This work shows that Dr. Pereira is not only an extensive reader, but a practical man. He has studiously endeavored to bring the present edition up to the scientific level of the day, and in this we need hardly say he has succeeded. — *London Med. Gazette.*

Beyond dispute, the best work on Materia Medica. — *Lancet*, April, 1849.

The work will be found an invaluable storehouse of information for the physician and medical teacher, and we congratulate the profession of this country that it is now placed within their reach. — *Amer. Med. Journal.*

~~~~~  
**ELLIS'S MEDICAL FORMULARY. Improved Edition. Now Ready. 1849.**

**THE MEDICAL FORMULARY:**

BEING A COLLECTION OF PRESCRIPTIONS, DERIVED FROM THE WRITINGS AND PRACTICE OF MANY OF THE MOST EMINENT PHYSICIANS OF AMERICA AND EUROPE.

TO WHICH IS ADDED AN APPENDIX,

CONTAINING THE USUAL DIETETIC PREPARATIONS AND ANTIDOTES FOR POISONS.

THE WHOLE ACCOMPANIED WITH A FEW BRIEF PHARMACEUTIC AND MEDICAL OBSERVATIONS.

BY BENJAMIN ELLIS, M. D.,

NINTH EDITION, CORRECTED AND EXTENDED,

BY SAMUEL GEORGE MORTON, M. D.

In one neat octavo volume, of 268 pages.

In preparing the new edition of this popular and valuable work, great care has been taken to bring it up to the advanced science of the day. The size of the page has been increased, thus enlarging the work without extending its bulk, while the price is kept at the former rate. A chapter has been added on Ether and Chloroform, the subject of poisons has been rewritten and enlarged, and many new formulas interspersed throughout the volume.

~~~~~  
DUNGLISON ON NEW REMEDIES.

NEW EDITION.

NEW REMEDIES,

BY ROBLEY DUNGLISON, M. D., &c. &c.

Fifth edition, with extensive additions. In one neat Octavo volume.

A work like this is obviously not suitable for either critical or analytical review. It is, so far as it goes, a dispensary, in which an account is given of the chemical and physical properties of all the articles recently added to the Materia Medica and their preparations, with a notice of the diseases for which they are prescribed, the doses, mode of administration, &c. — *The Medical Examiner.*

CHRISTISON & GRIFFITH'S DISPENSATORY, Now Ready.**A DISPENSATORY,**

OR

**COMMENTARY ON THE PHARMACOPŒIAS OF GREAT BRITAIN
AND THE UNITED STATES:**

COMPRISING

THE NATURAL HISTORY, DESCRIPTION, CHEMISTRY, PHARMACY, ACTIONS, USES
AND DOSES OF THE ARTICLES OF THE MATERIA MEDICA.

BY ROBERT CHRISTISON, M. D., V. P. R. S. E.,

PRESIDENT OF THE ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF EDINBURGH, PROFESSOR OF MATERIA MEDICA IN THE
UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH, ETC.

Second Edition, Revised and Improved,

WITH A SUPPLEMENT CONTAINING THE MOST IMPORTANT NEW REMEDIES.

WITH COPIOUS ADDITIONS,

AND TWO HUNDRED AND THIRTEEN LARGE WOOD ENGRAVINGS,

BY R. EGLESFELD GRIFFITH, M. D.,

AUTHOR OF "A MEDICAL BOTANY," ETC.

*In One very large and handsome Octavo Volume of over One Thousand closely printed Pages, with
numerous Wood-cuts, beautifully printed, on fine white paper.*

Presenting an immense quantity of matter at an unusually low price.

It is enough to say that it appears to us as perfect as a Dispensatory, in the present state of pharmaceutical science, could be made. If it omits any details pertaining to this branch of knowledge which the student has a right to expect in such a work, we confess the omission has escaped our scrutiny. We cordially recommend this work to such of our readers as are in need of a Dispensatory. They cannot make choice of a better.—*The Western Journal of Medicine and Surgery.*

In conclusion, we need scarcely say that we strongly recommend this work to all classes of our readers. As a Dispensatory and commentary on the Pharmacopœias, it is unrivalled in the English or any other language.—*The Dublin Quarterly Journal.*

We earnestly recommend Dr. Christison's Dispensatory to all our readers, as an indispensable companion, not in the Study only, but in the Surgery also.—*British and Foreign Medical Review.*

It is exactly the work we would give to the student for daily reading, or to the practitioner for regular reference. Without being encumbered with unnecessary detail or research, it is sufficiently explicit in its literature to render it an ample encyclopedia of its subject; and at the same time, its practical information is so condensed and summary, yet without a sacrifice of even the least important fact, that to the student it cannot but be a text-book invaluable in its kind. Had we said less concerning this volume we should have been wanting in common duty; but it is not necessary that we should say more to convince our readers that we consider it to be the best English work extant upon the subject it embraces.—*Medical Times.*

There is not in any language a more complete and perfect Treatise.—*N. Y. Annalist.*

As nearly complete as possible—a work of great authority and usefulness.—*Charleston Medical Journal.*

One of the standards of the day, and as such must meet the favor it deserves.—*Am. Jour. of the Med. Sciences.*

In advance of most that has been written on the subject.—*Buffalo Medical Journal.*

As perfect as such an undertaking can well be.—*Southern Medical and Surgical Journal.*

We can heartily recommend this work as one of the very best of its kind.—*Northwestern Medical Journal.*

It should occupy a conspicuous place in the bureau of every physician and apothecary.—*N. O. Medical and Surgical Journal.*

The most accurate, the best arranged, and the cheapest work of the kind.—*London and Edinburgh Journal of Medical Science.*

To those who do not possess *Wood & Eache*, we would say procure *Christison & Griffith*; and to those who do possess the former, that it would be well to procure the latter as soon as convenient.—*St. Louis Medical and Surgical Journal.*

From Professor Rayburn, of St. Louis.

The most valuable, in my opinion, of all the Dispensatories yet published.

DUNGLISON'S THERAPEUTICS. New and much Improved Edition.**GENERAL THERAPEUTICS AND MATERIA MEDICA.**

With One Hundred and Twenty Illustrations.

ADAPTED FOR A MEDICAL TEXT-BOOK.

BY ROBLEY DUNGLISON, M. D.,

Professor of Institutes of Medicine, &c. in Jefferson Medical College; Late Professor of Materia Medica, &c.
in the Universities of Virginia and Maryland, and in Jefferson Medical College.

Third edition, revised and improved, in two octavo volumes, well bound.

The most complete and satisfactory exponent of the existing state of Therapeutical Science, within the moderate limits of a text-book, of any hitherto published.—*N. Y. Journal of Medicine.*

Our junior brethren in America will find in these volumes of Professor Dunglison, a "THESAURUS MEDICAMINUM," more valuable than a large purse of gold.—*London Medico-Chirurgical Review.*

No medical student on either side of the Atlantic should be without these volumes.—*British and Foreign Medical Review.*

ROYLE'S MATERIA MEDICA.

MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS;

INCLUDING THE

Preparations of the Pharmacopœias of London, Edinburgh, Dublin, and of the United States.
WITH MANY NEW MEDICINES.

BY J. FORBES ROYLE, M. D., F. R. S.,

Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, King's College, London, &c. &c.

EDITED BY JOSEPH CARSON, M. D.,

Professor of Materia Medica in the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, &c. &c.

WITH NINETY-EIGHT ILLUSTRATIONS.

In one large octavo volume, of about Seven Hundred Pages.

Being one of the most beautiful Medical works published in this Country.

This work is, indeed, a most valuable one, and will fill up an important vacancy that existed between Dr. Pereira's most learned and complete system of Materia Medica, and the class of productions on the other extreme, which are necessarily imperfect from their small extent.—*British and Foreign Medical Review.*

Of the various works on the plan of the one before us, there is none more deserving of commendation. Every one who can afford it, should possess this excellent work.—*Medical Examiner.*

We cannot too highly recommend this valuable work, both to the student and practitioner.—*Southern Journal of Medicine and Pharmacy.*

This work is ably done—the botanical part with great skill; and the chemical, natural history, and therapeutic department most perfect and complete.—*Edinburgh Medical Journal.*

The subject is well treated, the matter practical and well arranged, and we do not hesitate to recommend it as a most useful volume to the student and practitioner.—*Medical Gazette.*

The wood engravings by which the crystals, the vegetable products, and the medicinal animals are illustrated, are better than anything hitherto attempted in Materia Medica, and must prove a great assistance to the student, appealing as they do more powerfully to the mind than the most careful verbal descriptions taken alone could do.—*Lancet.*

Each substance is considered in reference to its history, its physical and chemical properties, preparations, tests, action, uses, and doses. All of these are briefly sketched in a concise and lucid manner, and in a way to show that a master-hand was employed in the task.—*N. O. Medical and Surgical Journal.*

~~~~~

**NEW AND COMPLETE MEDICAL BOTANY. Lately Published.**

**MEDICAL BOTANY,**

OR, A DESCRIPTION OF ALL THE MORE IMPORTANT PLANTS USED IN MEDICINE, AND  
OF THEIR PROPERTIES, USES, AND MODES OF ADMINISTRATION.

BY R. EGLESFELD GRIFFITH, M. D., &c. &c.

In one large octavo volume, of 704 pages, handsomely printed, with nearly three hundred and fifty illustrations on wood.

By far the most comprehensive and complete work upon the subject which has been issued from the American press, filling a great vacancy in the medical literature of the country.—*Ill. & Ind. Med. and Surg. Jour.*

An admirable work.—*Boston Medical and Surgical Journal.*

One of the greatest acquisitions to American medical literature. It should by all means be introduced at the very earliest period, into our medical schools, and occupy a place in the library of every physician in the land.—*Southwestern Medical Advocate.*

Admirably calculated for the physician and student—we have seen no work which promises greater advantages to the profession.—*N. O. Medical and Surgical Journal.*

One of the few books which supply a positive deficiency in our medical literature.—*Western Lancet.*

We hope the day is not distant when this work will not only be a text-book in every medical school and college in the Union, but find a place in the library of every private practitioner.—*N. Y. Jour. of Medicine.*

~~~~~

GRIFFITH'S UNIVERSAL FORMULARY.—Nearly Ready.

THE UNIVERSAL FORMULARY;

A SYNOPSIS OF THE PHARMACOPEIAS, DISPENSATORIES, AND FORMULARIES OF
EUROPE AND AMERICA.

With numerous Magisterial Formulas from various sources.

BY R. E. GRIFFITH, M. D., &c. &c.,

Author of "Medical Botany," &c. &c.

In one octavo volume.

This work is intended to embrace all that is of practical importance in the numerous Pharmacopœias, Formularies, and Dispensatories of Europe and of this country, as well as such formulas as appeared deserving of notice in the Medical Journals, Treatises of Medicine, &c. &c., together with many others derived from private sources, which have never been hitherto published. It therefore includes all that is really useful in Redwood's Edition of Gray's Supplement to the Pharmacopœias, in Jourdan's Pharmacopœia, and the several works of Ellis, Fee, Paris, Thomson, Beasley, Cottereau, Cooley, Bouchardat, &c. As, in accordance with its title of a Universal Formulary, it will not be confined solely to medical formulas, the publishers hope that the numerous scientific receipts embraced, will render it of much practical importance to the CHEMIST AND MANUFACTURER. It will contain

UPWARDS OF SIX THOUSAND FORMULAS,

alphabetically arranged, with copious indexes, pointing out the diseases in which the preparations are to be used, &c. &c., and thus combining the advantages of all the different modes of arrangement and reference.

Mohr, Redwood, and Procter's Pharmacy. Just Issued.

PRACTICAL PHARMACY.

COMPRISING THE ARRANGEMENTS, APPARATUS, AND MANIPULATIONS OF THE PHARMACEUTICAL SHOP AND LABORATORY.

BY FRANCIS MOHR, Ph. D.,

Assessor Pharmacie of the Royal Prussian College of Medicine, Coblenz.

AND THEOPHILUS REDWOOD,

Professor of Pharmacy in the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain.

EDITED, WITH EXTENSIVE ADDITIONS,

BY PROF. WM. PROCTER, Jr.,

Of the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy.

In One handsomely printed Octavo Volume, of Five Hundred and Seventy Pages, with over 500 beautiful Engravings on Wood.

In presenting the work of Mohr and Redwood to the American Pharmaceutical public, it is under the impression that the want of a treatise on the apparatus and manipulations of Practical Pharmacy has long been felt. The Practice of Pharmacy, as conducted in England and in the United States, is sufficiently alike to render this work appropriate as a handbook for the American Apothecary; and the eminence of the authors in their respective countries, is a guarantee of the value of the information it contains. In passing through the hands of the Editor, the book has been increased more than one-fourth in size, about one hundred wood-cuts have been added, the arrangement of the subjects materially changed, and the work divided into chapters, each of which includes either one distinct subject, or several that have a certain generic relation to each other. One subject sought by the change of arrangement has been to fit the work as a text-book for the Editor's class in the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, as far as its nature will admit, and some of the additions have been made with a view to the same object.—EDITOR'S PREFACE.

After a careful examination of this treatise, we have no hesitation in giving it our strongest recommendation, as excellent both in matter and manner. The whole of it is marked by a clear sense of the objects to be gained, by ingenuity in devising means for their accomplishment, and by a facility in explanation which renders every description at once intelligible. The wood engravings are of first-rate execution, and are so profusely scattered through the volume as to leave nothing to be desired in the way of illustration. As we do not address ourselves to the mere pharmacist, we shall not speak of the special adaptation of the work to his wants; but shall simply say that every medical practitioner who has anything to do with chemical processes, whether in the study of chemical pathology, or in the preparation and dispensing of medicines, will find in it a number of valuable hints, conducive alike to the saving of labor, and to the more effectual performance of his operations. It furnishes the results of a much more extensive practical acquaintance with the subject, than our professional writers on *Materia Medica* and *Pharmacology* can be expected to possess.—*The British and Foreign Medico-Chirurgical Review.*

The work is original in its design, and complete in its execution. The most minute details are described with great accuracy; and the illustrations are so well executed and so numerous, that a cursory inspection of the work is sufficient to convince the reader of its great practical utility. It is a kind of work for which there has long been a demand in this country, comprising a very complete account of all pharmaceutical operations, with the various modes of conducting them, as well as the apparatus.—*Pharmaceutical Journal.*

It is in all respects well qualified for the purpose proposed. It presents, in a sensible and judicious form, all the requisite information as to the details of conducting the business of chemist, druggist, and apothecary, and will be found a most useful and indispensable guide in the laboratory and manufactory. The volume is altogether one of great and indispensable utility to the druggist and compounder, and a most useful guide to all branches of the profession. It is illustrated with most beautiful and correct wood-cut figures of the various sorts of apparatus.—*The Edinburgh Medical and Surgical Journal.*

From Prof. Lewis C. Beck, of the Albany Medical College.

It is a capital book, and ought to be in the hands of every apothecary in the country. I shall strongly recommend it to my class in the Albany Medical College.

DISPENSATORY AND FORMULARY.

A DISPENSATORY AND THERAPEUTICAL REMEMBRANCER.

COMPRISING THE ENTIRE LISTS OF MATERIA MEDICA,

With every Practical Formula contained in the three *British Pharmacopœias.*

WITH RELATIVE TABLES SUBJOINED, ILLUSTRATED BY UPWARDS OF SIX HUNDRED AND SIXTY EXAMPLES.

The Extemporaneous Forms and Combinations suitable for the different Medicines.

BY JOHN MAYNE, M. D., L. R. C. S., EDIN., &c. &c.

EDITED, WITH THE ADDITION OF THE FORMULE OF THE UNITED STATES PHARMACOPOEIA,

BY R. EGLESFELD GRIFFITH, M. D.,

In one 12mo. volume, of over three hundred large pages.

The neat typography, convenient size, and low price of this volume, recommends it especially to physicians, apothecaries, and students in want of a pocket manual.

NOW READY.

THE THREE KINDS OF COD-LIVER OIL,

Comparatively considered, with their Chemical and Therapeutic Properties,

BY L. J. DE JONGH, M. D.

TRANSLATED, WITH AN APPENDIX AND CASES, BY EDWARD CAREY, M. D.

To which is added, an article on the subject from "*Dunglison on New Remedies.*"

In one small 12mo. volume, extra cloth.

MEIGS' OBSTETRICS.---Now Ready.

OBSTETRICS: THE SCIENCE AND THE ART.

BY CHARLES D. MEIGS, M. D.

Professor of Midwifery and the Diseases of Women and Children in the Jefferson Medical College,
Philadelphia, &c. &c.

With One Hundred and Twenty Illustrations.

In One beautifully printed Octavo Volume, of Six Hundred and Eighty Large Pages.

Treatise after treatise on the theory and practice of Midwifery have, within a few years past, issued from the press in rapid succession, each excellent in its kind, and the majority bearing the names of the most diligent cultivators, and distinguished practitioners of obstetrics. Amid these, the work of Dr. Meigs will claim a high and commanding position. As an elementary treatise—concise, but, withal, clear and comprehensive—we know of no one better adapted for the use of the student; while the young practitioner will find in it a body of sound doctrine, and a series of excellent practical directions, adapted to all the conditions of the various forms of labor and their results, which he will be induced, we are persuaded, again and again to consult, and always with profit.

The work of Dr. Meigs bears all the intrinsic marks of being the production of one who has not only had ample opportunities for studying the several subjects of which he treats, but who has carefully improved those opportunities. There is an earnestness in the author's style, as of one having authority. What he describes, he has evidently seen—what he directs to be done, he has himself practised. From his very manner of teaching, we perceive that the obstetric science he inculcates has been deduced from, or verified by his own observations, and that the correctness of the rules of practice laid down by him has been tested by his own experience. This, while it constitutes in a great degree the value of the work, in relation to every point connected with the science and the art of obstetrics, renders it likewise a more pleasing one to study. The reader seems rather to be listening to the earnest, truthful, and living voice of one qualified to teach, than merely perusing the dry details of doctrine and of practice from the printed pages of a book.

It has seldom been our lot to peruse a work upon the subject, from which we have received greater satisfaction, and which we believe to be better calculated to communicate to the student correct and definite views upon the several topics embraced within the scope of its teachings. It is unnecessary for us to recommend the work to the favorable notice of the profession; before even our remarks shall reach them, the work, we are persuaded, will be in the hands of the major portion of American physicians, as well as of those who are destined shortly to become such.—*American Journal of the Medical Sciences*, April 1849.

Elsewhere we shall look for an elaborate review of this work—we refer to it now merely to welcome its appearance, and to assure the student, who may be about to purchase a midwifery, that we are acquainted with none of greater practical value.—*Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*.

The very minuteness and particularity alluded to by the author constitute one of the strong and commendable features of the work, not for the student only, but for practitioners of all grades of experience. We most sincerely recommend it, both to the student and practitioner, as a more complete and valuable work on the Science and Art of Midwifery, than any of the numerous reprints and American Editions of European works on the same subject.—*N. Y. Analyst*, April 1849.

The above work will be welcomed most cordially by all who feel an interest in the study of obstetrics. Its author is well known as a practitioner of vast experience, in matters pertaining to midwifery, and the diseases of women and children, and it is truly surprising how one, who is continually going about doing good in his way, should find time to write so much and so well as does Dr. Meigs.

In conclusion, we would recommend this treatise on obstetrics to the profession as one worthy the reputation of its distinguished author.—*Medical Examiner*, May 1849.

TYLER SMITH ON PARTURITION.—A New Work.—Just Ready.

ON PARTURITION AND THE PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF OBSTETRICS.

By W. TYLER SMITH, M. D.

Lecturer on Obstetrics in the Hunterian School of Medicine, &c. &c.

In one large duodecimo volume, of 400 pages.

The work will recommend itself by its intrinsic merit to every member of the profession.
Lancet, April 1849.

We can imagine the pleasure with which William Hunter or Denman would have welcomed the present work; certainly the most valuable contribution to obstetrics that has been made since their own day. For ourselves we consider its appearance as the dawn of a new era in this department of medicine.

We have thus given a brief, but we believe accurate and succinct, outline of the original views contained in this volume. At every page of the work itself, practical deductions are drawn from the physiological doctrines as they are advanced; but we have for the present chiefly confined ourselves to the latter. In a future bibliographical sketch we shall, with equal care, go over these lectures, which are entirely devoted to practical points; and we are sure that the interest of our readers will not flag while they follow us in our task. We would observe, that we do not pledge ourselves to all and every doctrine promulgated by Dr. Tyler Smith. This would be impossible, considering the magnitude of the subject itself, and the great variety and importance of the topics discussed; but we do most cordially recommend the work as one absolutely necessary to be studied by every accoucheur. It will, we may add, prove equally interesting and instructive to the student, the general practitioner, and pure obstetrician. It was a bold undertaking to reclaim parturition for Reflex Physiology, and it has been well performed.—*London Journal of Medicine*.

NEW EDITION, NOW READY.

THE PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF OBSTETRIC MEDICINE AND SURGERY,

In reference to the Process of Parturition.

BY FRANCIS H. RAMSBOTHAM, M. D.

Physician to the Royal Maternity Charity, &c. &c.

FIFTH AMERICAN FROM THE LAST LONDON EDITION.

Illustrated with One Hundred and Forty-eight Figures on Fifty-five Lithographic Plates.

In one large and handsomely printed volume, imperial octavo, with 520 pages.

From Professor Hodge, of the University of Pennsylvania.

To the American public, it is most valuable, from its intrinsic undoubted excellence, and as being the best authorized exponent of British Midwifery. Its circulation will, I trust, be extensive throughout our country.

We recommend the student, who desires to master this difficult subject with the least possible trouble, to possess himself at once of a copy of this work.—*American Journal of the Medical Sciences.*

It stands at the head of the long list of excellent obstetric works published in the last few years in Great Britain, Ireland, and the Continent of Europe. We consider this book indispensable to the library of every physician engaged in the practice of Midwifery.—*Southern Medical and Surgical Journal.*

When the whole profession is thus unanimous in placing such a work in the very first rank as regards the extent and correctness of all the details of the theory and practice of so important a branch of learning, our commendation or condemnation would be of little consequence; but, regarding it as the most useful of all works of the kind, we think it but an act of justice to urge its claims upon the profession.—*N. O. Med. Journal.*

We are disposed to place it first on the list of the numerous publications that have appeared on this subject; for there is none within our knowledge that displays in so clear and forcible a manner every step in the process, and that, too, under all imaginable circumstances.—*N. Y. Journal of Medicine.*

~~~~~  
New Edition. Revised for this Country.

## THEORY AND PRACTICE OF MIDWIFERY.

BY FLEETWOOD CHURCHILL, M. D.,

Hon. Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, &amp;c. &amp;c.

WITH NOTES AND ADDITIONS

BY ROBERT M. HUSTON, M. D., &amp;c.

THIRD AMERICAN EDITION, REVISED AND IMPROVED BY THE AUTHOR.

*With One Hundred and Twenty-eight Illustrations.*

In One very handsome Octavo Volume, of Five Hundred and Twenty-Six Pages.

This is certainly the most perfect system extant. It is the best adapted for the purposes of a text-book, and that which he whose necessities confine him to one book, should select in preference to all others.—*Southern Medical and Surgical Journal.*

The most popular work on Midwifery ever issued from the American press—*Charleston Medical Journal.* Certainly, in our opinion, the very best work on the subject which exists.—*N. Y. Annalist.*

We were reduced to the necessity of having but one work on Midwifery, and permitted to choose, we would unhesitatingly take Churchill.—*Western Medical and Surgical Journal.*

It is impossible to conceive a more useful and elegant Manual than Dr. Churchill's Practice of Midwifery.—*Provincial Medical Journal.*

No work holds a higher position, or is more deserving of being placed in the hands of the tyro, the advanced student, or the practitioner.—*Medical Examiner.*

~~~~~  
LEE'S CLINICAL MIDWIFERY. Now Ready.

CLINICAL MIDWIFERY,

COMPRISING THE HISTORIES OF FIVE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FIVE CASES OF DIFFICULT, PRETERNATURAL, AND COMPLICATED LABOR, WITH COMMENTARIES.

BY ROBERT LEE, M. D., F. R. S., &c.

From the 2d London Edition. In one royal 12mo. vol., extra cloth. 238 pages.

More instructive to the juvenile practitioner than a score of systematic works.—*Lancet.* Will be consulted by every accoucheur who practices his art with the zeal which it merits.—*Med. Gazettes.*

An invaluable record for the practitioner.—*N. Y. Annalist.* This admirable book of precedents.—*Boston Medical and Surgical Journal.*

A storehouse of valuable facts and precedents.—*American Journal of the Medical Sciences.*

~~~~~  
DEWEES'S MIDWIFERY.

## A COMPREHENSIVE SYSTEM OF MIDWIFERY.

ILLUSTRATED BY OCCASIONAL CASES AND MANY ENGRAVINGS.

BY WILLIAM P. DEWEES, M. D.,

Tenth Edition, with the Author's last Improvements and Corrections. In one Octavo Volume, of 660 pages.

**MEIGS ON FEMALES.**

**FEMALES AND THEIR DISEASES;  
A SERIES OF LETTERS TO HIS CLASS.**

BY C. D. MEIGS, M. D.,

Professor of Midwifery and the Diseases of Women and Children in the Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, &c. &c.

*In One large and beautifully printed Octavo Volume of 670 Pages.*

He has evidently seen almost every form and variety of female disease, and not only seen, but observed and reflected, and if we may judge by the innate evidence afforded by the volume itself, practised successfully. His volume contains many practical hints and suggestions which will repay perusal.—*The Charleston Medical Journal and Review.*

The work is written in a free, animated conversational style, and is replete with sound practical instruction.—*The Western Lancet.*

We warmly commend the work of Professor Meigs as a highly interesting and instructive volume.—*N. Y. Journal of Medicine.*

The work contains a very large fund of valuable matter, and will, in all probability, become a very popular one.—*American Medical Journal.*

His great reputation, the change in the book from the usual manner of writing, and the intrinsic merits with which the work abounds, will give it a wide-spread circulation, and a very general perusal.—*Northern and Western Medical and Surgical Journal.*

The style is certainly not faultless, but yet it is one which, we venture to believe, will prove acceptable to most of the readers to whom it is especially addressed. It is fresh, buoyant, varied and sprightly, and one is carried along by it without weariness. They are full of instruction. It would be difficult to point to a volume containing more valuable information relative to females and their diseases.—*The Western Journal of Medicine and Surgery.*

We feel that in this hasty sketch we have given the reader scarcely an idea of the vast amount of useful information which the book contains, and of the pleasing style in which, generally, it is conveyed, and most conscientiously advise him to purchase and read it for himself. It is, nevertheless, one of the most original and pleasant medical books, and one of the most agreeable upon the subject, we have ever read; and we cannot but acknowledge, that Professor Meigs has rendered by its publication a great service to his profession, and done great credit to his own industry and scholarship, and to his skill as a practitioner, and his ability as a teacher.—*The Annalist.*

The body of the book is worthy of extensive consideration, and is evidently the production of a clever, thoughtful, and sagacious physician. Dr. Meigs' letters on the diseases of the external organs, contain many interesting and rare cases, and many instructive observations. We take our leave of Dr. Meigs, with a high opinion of his talents and originality.—*The British and Foreign Medico-Chirurgical Review.*

Every chapter is replete with practical instruction, and bears the impress of being the composition of an acute and experienced mind. There is a terseness, and at the same time an accuracy, in his description of symptoms, and in the rules for diagnosis, which cannot fail to recommend the volume to the attention of the reader.—*Ranking's Abstract.*

**ASHWELL ON THE DISEASES OF FEMALES.**

A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON THE

**DISEASES PECULIAR TO WOMEN,**

**Illustrated by Cases derived from Hospital and Private Practice.**

BY SAMUEL ASHWELL, M. D.,

Member of the Royal College of Physicians; Obstetric Physician and Lecturer to Guy's Hospital, &c.

WITH ADDITIONS,

BY PAUL BECK GODDARD, M. D.,

SECOND AMERICAN EDITION.

*In one octavo volume of Five Hundred and Twenty Pages.*

One of the very best works ever issued from the press on the Diseases of Females.—*Western Lancet.*

This invaluable work.—*Missouri Medical and Surgical Journal.*

We strongly recommend Dr. Ashwell's Treatise to our readers as a valuable book of reference, on an extensive, complicated, and highly important class of diseases.—*Edinburgh Monthly Journal of Med. Sciences.*

**A TREATISE ON THE DISEASES OF FEMALES.**

BY W. P. DEWEES, M. D.

NINTH EDITION.

*In one volume, 8vo. 532 pages, with plates.*

—A TREATISE

**ON THE PHYSICAL AND MEDICAL TREATMENT OF CHILDREN**

BY W. P. DEWEES, M. D.

NINTH EDITION.

*In one volume, 8vo. 548 pages.*

SECOND EDITION.—NOW READY. 1850.

**MEIGS' TRANSLATION OF**

**A Treatise on the Diseases of Females, and on the Special Hygiene of their Sex.**

BY COLOMBAT DE LISERE, M. D., &c.

Second edition, revised. *In one large octavo volume, of 720 pages. Many wood-cuts.*

**New Edition, brought up to 1850. Now Ready.**

A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON  
**THE DISEASES OF CHILDREN.**

BY D. FRANCIS CONDIE, M. D.,

Fellow of the College of Physicians; Member of the American Philosophical Society, &c.

Third Edition, Revised and Improved. In One large Octavo Volume, of nearly 700 Pages.

We feel persuaded that the American Medical profession will soon regard it, not only as a very good, but as the **VERY BEST** "Practical Treatise on the Diseases of Children."—*American Medical Journal*.

We pronounced the first edition to be the best work on the Diseases of Children in the English language, and, notwithstanding all that has been published, we still regard it in that light.—*Medical Examiner*.

From Professor D. Humphreys Storer, of Boston.

I consider it to be the best work on the Diseases of Children we have access to, and as such recommend it to all who ever refer to the subject.

From Professor M. M. Pallen, of St. Louis.

I consider it the best treatise on the Diseases of Children that we possess, and as such have been in the habit of recommending it to my classes.

Dr. Condie's scholarship, acumen, industry, and practical sense are manifested in this, as in all his numerous contributions to science.—*Dr. Holmes's Report to the American Medical Association*.

Taken as a whole, in our judgment, Dr. Condie's Treatise is the one from the perusal of which the practitioner in this country will rise with the greatest satisfaction.—*Western Journal of Medicine and Surgery*.

One of the best works upon the Diseases of Children in the English language.—*Western Lancet*.

**CHURCHILL ON FEMALES.**

**THE DISEASES OF FEMALES,  
INCLUDING THOSE OF PREGNANCY AND CHILDBED.**

BY FLEETWOOD CHURCHILL, M. D.,

Author of Theory and Practice of Midwifery, &c. &c.

FOURTH AMERICAN, FROM THE SECOND LONDON EDITION, WITH ILLUSTRATIONS,

EDITED, WITH NOTES,

BY ROBERT M. HUSTON, M. D., &c. &c.

In one octavo volume of 604 pages.

The rapid sale of three editions of this valuable work, stamp it so emphatically with the approbation of the profession of this country, that the publishers in presenting a fourth deem it merely necessary to observe, that every care has been taken by the editor, to supply any deficiencies which may have existed in former impressions, and to bring the work fully up to the date of publication.

One great and distinguishing trait of the volume is, that it embraces *all* the diseases peculiar to women, which can hardly be said of any other publication; and it is this circumstance that especially recommends it to practitioners who are without the opportunity of consulting numerous works.—*Medical Examiner*.

**MEIGS ON CERTAIN DISEASES OF INFANTS.**

In one octavo volume. Nearly ready.

Now Ready.—**CHURCHILL ON CHILDREN.**

**ON THE DISEASES OF INFANTS AND CHILDHOOD.**

BY FLEETWOOD CHURCHILL, M. D., M. R. I. A.

Author of "Theory and Practice of Midwifery," "Diseases of Females," &c.

In one large and handsome octavo volume of six hundred pages.

The author's desire to render this work a complete and accurate text-book, has caused the delay which has taken place in its appearance. This has rendered it unnecessary to have recourse to the services of an editor for this country, but the publishers have caused the sheets to be submitted to a professional gentleman, that no inaccuracy should occur in its passage through the press in this country. As the book has been prepared by the author with a special reference to this country, it will be found sufficiently full with respect to all diseases peculiar to the United States, which the extensive reading of Dr. Churchill has enabled him to supply.

Now Ready.—**WEST ON CHILDREN.**

**LECTURES ON THE DISEASES OF  
INFANCY AND CHILDHOOD.**

BY CHARLES WEST, M. D.

In one octavo volume of four hundred and fifty pages.

In taking leave of Dr. West, we can scarcely do more than reiterate our former praise of him. We have given, we fear, but a very faint notion of the scope of his work, and of its excellent execution. It is one standing by itself upon its important subject in our language—unapproached—unrivalled. His knowledge of what others have done is equalled only by his own extensive experience; and the results of both are combined in his valuable practical lectures now offered for the guidance of others. It will be long before it finds a rival in this country.

In conclusion, we may be excused if we say to the student and junior practitioner, let the pathology of children's diseases, and a treatment based upon that pathology, be your earnest study for the future, and let your guide be the lectures of Dr. West.—*The British and Foreign Medico-Chirurgical Review*.

## THE GREAT SURGICAL LIBRARY.

## A SYSTEM OF SURGERY.

BY J. M. CHELIUS,

Doctor of Medicine and Surgery, Public Professor of General and Ophthalmic Surgery, &amp;c. &amp;c., in the University of Heidelberg.

TRANSLATED FROM THE GERMAN,

AND ACCOMPANIED WITH ADDITIONAL NOTES AND OBSERVATIONS,

BY JOHN F. SOUTH,

Surgeon to St. Thomas' Hospital.

Now complete in three large 8vo. vols. of nearly 2200 pages, or in seventeen numbers, at 50 cents.

This great work is within itself a library of reference for the surgical practitioner. Every detail of importance in Minor Surgery, Operative Surgery, and the Principles of Surgery will be found embodied in it, systematically arranged and clearly expressed, together with a copious Surgical Bibliography. This vast mass of information is elucidated and rendered easy of reference by an index occupying one hundred and seventy double columned pages, enabling the surgeon to refer at once to the opinions of the best authorities on any disputed point. The reputation of the original work is sufficiently exemplified by its having passed through six editions in Germany, and having been translated into eight languages. The translation of Mr. South was undertaken with the concurrence and assistance of the author, and the translator has made numerous and important additions to the work, embodying the facts and opinions set forth by all the principal surgeons of Continental Europe, Great Britain, and the United States. With all these advantages, it is confidently presented to the profession as the most complete system of Surgical Science in the English language.

In this work, the practitioner will find the fullest and ablest digest extant of all that relates to the present advanced state of Surgical Pathology.—*American Medical Journal*.

If we were confined to a single work on Surgery, that work should be Chelius's.—*St. Louis Med. Journal*.

As complete as any system of Surgery can well be.—*Southern Medical and Surgical Journal*.

The most extensive and complete system of Surgical practice in the English language.—*Ill. and Ind. Medical and Surgical Journal*.

The most finished system of Surgery in the English language.—*Western Lancet*.

The most learned and complete systematic treatise now extant.—*Edinburgh Medical Journal*.

No work in the English language comprises so large an amount of information relative to operative medicine and surgical pathology.—*Medical Gazette*.

We have, indeed, seen no work which so nearly comes up to our idea of what such a production should be, both as a practical guide and as a work of reference, as this. It is methodical and concise, clear and accurate.—*The New York Journal of Medicine*.

No work on Surgery in our language is so complete, both as regards the general plan and the minutest details.—*Southern Journal of Medicine and Surgery*.

A complete encyclopedia of surgical science—a very complete surgical library—by far the most complete and scientific system of surgery in the English language.—*N. Y. Journal of Medicine*.

One of the most complete treatises on Surgery in the English language.—*Monthly Journal of Med. Science*.

We feel gratified and proud of the work in its English garb, and we do not hesitate to pronounce it the best and most comprehensive system of modern Surgery with which we are acquainted, and as such we earnestly recommend it to the student and practitioner.—*Medico-Chirurgical Review*.

It is one of the most learned and practical writings extant. It must at once take a place, wherever it is known, among the standard surgical authorities.—*Buffalo Medical Journal*.

The most extensive and comprehensive account of the art and science of Surgery in our language.—*Lancet*.

The work is closed with a most elaborate and analytical index, which occupies no less than one hundred and seventy-seven closely printed pages; this forms in itself a most valuable work of reference; and deserves to be very highly appreciated by every surgeon. We consider that this product of the combined experience and researches of Professors Chelius and South is by far the most important addition that has been made to surgical literature since the publication of Cooper's Surgical Dictionary.—*London Medical Gazette*.

May be regarded as the most comprehensive work on Surgery extant.—*Medical Examiner*.

The work may now be regarded as the most complete which exists in our language on Surgery. No work in our language is so complete, both as regards the general plan and the minutest details; and it will be an imperishable monument to Mr. South's industry, talents, and attainments. An extensive analytical index adds much to its value.—*Southern Journal of Medicine and Surgery*.

One of the most complete works in surgical literature.—*Western Journal of Medicine and Surgery*.

Members of the profession who reside at a distance from the metropolitan centres, and who may desire, or who, from their position may find it necessary to have a book of reference at hand, which they may regard as an authority, will derive much assistance from this work, as supplying a desideratum long wanted in the profession.—*Medical Times*.

NOW READY.

## A TREATISE ON THE DISEASES OF THE BONES;

BY EDWARD STANLEY, F. R. S.,

In one octavo volume.

**RICORD ON VENEREAL.** A Practical Treatise on Venereal Diseases. With a Therapeutical Summary and Special Formulary. Translated by Sidney Doane, M. D. Fourth edition. 1 vol. 8vo. 340 pp.

**COOPER (SIR ASTLEY) ON THE ANATOMY AND TREATMENT OF ABDOMINAL HERNIA.** 1 large vol., imp. 8vo., with over 130 lithographic figures.

**COOPER ON THE STRUCTURE AND DISEASES OF THE TESTIS, AND ON THE THYMUS GLAND.** 1 vol., imp. 8vo., with 177 figures on 29 plates.

**COOPER ON THE ANATOMY AND DISEASES OF THE BREAST, WITH TWENTY-FIVE MISCELLANEOUS AND SURGICAL PAPERS.** 1 large vol., imp. 8vo., with 252 figures on 36 plates.

**COOPER ON DISLOCATIONS AND FRACTURES OF THE JOINTS.**—Edited by Bransby Cooper and J. C. Warren. 1 vol. 8vo., with 133 cuts. 500 pp.

**DURLACHER ON CORNS, BUNIONS, &c.**—A Treatise on Corns, Bunions, the Diseases of Nails, and the General Management of the Feet. In one 12mo. volume, cloth. 134 pp.

**GUTHRIE ON THE BLADDER, &c.**—The Anatomy of the Bladder and Urethra, and the Treatment of the Obstructions to which those Passages are liable. In one vol. 8vo. 150 pp.

THE STUDENT'S TEXT-BOOK OF SURGERY.  
New and Improved Edition. Just Issued.

# THE PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF MODERN SURGERY.

BY ROBERT DRUITT,  
Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons.

A New American from the last and improved London Edition.

EDITED BY F. W. SARGENT, M. D.,  
Author of "Minor Surgery," &c.

Illustrated with One Hundred and Ninety-three Wood Engravings.  
In one very handsomely printed octavo volume of 576 large pages.

In preparing the new edition of this popular text-book, every care has been taken so to improve it in every respect as to raise it still higher in the estimation of the profession. The edition from which this is printed has large and important additions by the author; while the present editor, Dr. Sargent, has added whatever appeared necessary to render the book a correct exponent of the present state of surgical science in this country. The illustrations have been entirely remodelled; numerous new ones added by both author and editor; and many superior ones substituted for those rejected. The amount of these changes may be estimated from the fact, that of the 193 wood-cuts at present in this volume, more than one-half have appeared in no former American edition. In mechanical execution, also, the work will be found much improved; in clear type, white paper, and handsome printing, it will compare favorably with the best-executed works published in the country, while the price is still kept so low as to place it within the reach of all.

An unsurpassable compendium, not only of Surgical, but of Medical Practice.—*London Medical Gazette*.  
No work, in our opinion, equals it in presenting so much valuable surgical matter in so small a compass.—*St. Louis Medical and Surgical Journal*.

The author has fully succeeded in producing a complete system of surgical science and practice in the smallest practicable compass, and at the cheapest possible price.—*Edinburgh Monthly Medical Journal*.

It is the most accurate and ample résumé of the present state of surgery that we are acquainted with.—*Dublin Medical Journal*.

This is the best work of its size, on the subject of surgery, that has made its appearance on our desk. For the use of the general practitioner, it may be preferable to many of the larger works, as it has the important facts he wants, in a more condensed form, from which he can get his information with less labor and time, if not with clearer views of the subject.—*The Northwestern Medical and Surgical Journal*.

Admirably adapted to the wants of the student.—*Provincial Medical and Surgical Journal*.

A better book on the principles and practice of surgery has not been given to the profession.—*Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*.

SARGENT'S MINOR SURGERY. A NEW WORK.

## ON BANDAGING, AND OTHER POINTS OF MINOR SURGERY.

BY F. W. SARGENT, M. D.

In one handsome volume, royal 12mo., with nearly 400 Pages, and 128 Wood-cuts.

The very best manual of Minor Surgery we have seen.—*Buffalo Medical and Surgical Journal*.

Admirably adapted to the use of the student.—*Charleston Medical Journal*.

We can unhesitatingly recommend this volume as one of the very best of its kind.—*American Med. Journal*.

We will adopt it as a text-book for the use of our own pupils, and we must recommend our fellow practitioners in all parts of the country to do likewise.—*N. Y. Journal of Medicine*.

Nothing perhaps in the whole routine of practice redounds more decidedly to the upbuilding of a young surgeon's reputation, and certainly none contributes more to the comfort of the suffering patient, than dexterity in the performance of the minor surgical operations, and the neat and skillful arrangement of dressings. In view of these facts, it is a matter of some degree of astonishment that a due consideration of this subject should have been deferred so long. We strongly recommend Dr. Sargent's treatise to all our readers, believing that it will prove abundantly useful to those who consult its pages for information upon the important subjects therein discussed.—*The Ohio Medical and Surgical Journal*.

LISTON AND MUTTER'S SURGERY.

## LECTURES ON THE OPERATIONS OF SURGERY,

And on Diseases and Accidents requiring Operations.

DELIVERED AT UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, LONDON.

BY ROBERT LISTON, Esq., F. R. S., &c.

EDITED, WITH NUMEROUS ALTERATIONS AND ADDITIONS, BY T. D. MUTTER, M. D., &c. &c.

In one large and handsome octavo volume of 566 pages, with 216 Wood-cuts.

It is a compendium of the modern practice of Surgery as complete and accurate as any treatise of similar dimensions in the English language.—*Western Lancet*.

LAWRENCE ON RUPTURES.—A Treatise on Ruptures, from the fifth London Edition. In one 8vo. vol. sheep. 480 pp.

MAURY'S DENTAL SURGERY.—A Treatise on the Dental Art, founded on Actual Experience. Illustrated by 241 lithographic figures and 54 wood-cuts. Translated by J. B. Savier. In 1 8vo. vol., sheep. 286 pp.

ROBERTSON ON THE TEETH.—A Practical Treatise on the Human Teeth, with Plates. One small volume, 8vo. 230 pp.

DUFTON ON THE EAR.—The Nature and Treatment of Deafness and Diseases of the Ear; and the Treatment of the Deaf and Dumb. One small 12mo. volume. 120 pp.

FERGUSSON'S OPERATIVE SURGERY. NEW EDITION.

**A SYSTEM OF PRACTICAL SURGERY.**

BY WILLIAM FERGUSSON, F. R. S. E.,

Professor of Surgery in King's College, London, &amp;c. &amp;c.

THIRD AMERICAN, FROM THE LAST ENGLISH EDITION.

*With Two Hundred and Seventy-four Illustrations, from Drawings by Bagg, Engraved by Gilbert & Gihon.*

In one large and beautifully printed octavo volume, of six hundred and thirty pages.

It is with unfeigned satisfaction that we call the attention of the profession in this country to this excellent work. It richly deserves the reputation conceded to it, of being the best practical Surgery extant, at least in the English language.—*Medical Examiner.*

Professor Fergusson's work, we feel persuaded, will be as great a favorite as it deserves, for it combines the powerful recommendations of cheapness and elegance, with a clear, sound, and practical treatment of every subject in surgical science. The illustrations, by Bagg, are admirable—in his very best style.—*Edinburgh Journal of Medical Science.*

MILLER'S PRINCIPLES OF SURGERY.

**THE PRINCIPLES OF SURGERY.**

BY JAMES MILLER, F. R. S. E.,

Professor of Surgery in the University of Edinburgh, &amp;c.

SECOND AMERICAN EDITION,

In one octavo volume of five hundred and thirty-eight pages.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

**THE PRACTICE OF SURGERY.**

SECOND AMERICAN EDITION.

In one octavo volume, of five hundred pages.

These two works are printed and bound to match, forming together a complete System of Surgery.

Taken together they form a very condensed and complete system of Surgery, not surpassed, as a text-book, by any work with which we are acquainted.—*Ill. and Ind. Medical and Surgical Journal.*

Mr. Miller has said more in a few words than any writer since the days of Celsus.—*N. O. Med. and Surg. Journal.*

LIBRARY OF OPHTHALMIC MEDICINE AND SURGERY.

**A TREATISE ON THE DISEASES OF THE EYE.**

BY W. LAWRENCE, F. R. S.,

Surgeon Extraordinary to the Queen, Surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, &amp;c. &amp;c.

A NEW EDITION.

*With many Modifications and Additions, and the introduction of nearly two hundred Illustrations.*

BY ISAAC HAYS, M. D.,

In one very large 8vo. vol. of 860 pages, with twelve plates and many wood-cuts through the text.

This book contains all that is necessary for the student or practitioner to know.—*Dublin Medical Press.*

The work of Mr. Lawrence, with the numerous additions of the American Editor, is allowedly one of, if not the best. The library of no medical man can be complete without it.—*N. Y. Journal of Medicine.*

JONES ON THE EYE.

THE PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE

**OF OPHTHALMIC MEDICINE AND SURGERY.**

BY T. WHARTON JONES, F. R. S., &amp;c. &amp;c.

EDITED BY ISAAC HAYS, M. D., &amp;c.

In one very neat volume, large royal 12mo. of 529 pages, with four plates, plain or colored, and ninety-eight well-executed wood-cuts.

*From Professor Matt. of New York.*

The work on Ophthalmic Surgery, by Jones, is undoubtedly the best on that subject in the English language. It will give me pleasure to aid in its circulation in every way in my power.

Mr. Jones' Manual is a very elaborate compilation, and will, in this age of condensing, epitomizing, and manualizing, doubtless occupy the foremost place.—*Medico-Chirurgical Review.*

BRODIE'S SURGICAL LECTURES.—Clinical Lectures on Surgery. 1 vol. 8vo., cloth. 350 pp.

BRODIE ON THE JOINTS.—Pathological and Surgical Observations on the Diseases of the Joints. 1 vol. 8vo., cloth. 216 pp.

BRODIE ON URINARY ORGANS.—Lectures on the Diseases of the Urinary Organs. 1 vol. 8vo., cloth. 214 pp.

\*.\* These three works may be had neatly bound together, forming a large volume of "Brodie's Surgical Works." 750 pp.

POWNESS' CHEMISTRY FOR STUDENTS. New and Improved Edition.

## ELEMENTARY CHEMISTRY, THEORETICAL AND PRACTICAL,

BY GEORGE FOWNES, PH. D.,

Chemical Lecturer in the Middlesex Hospital Medical School, &c. &c.

With Numerous Illustrations. Second American Edition. Edited, with Additions,  
BY ROBERT BRIDGES, M. D.,

Professor of General and Pharmaceutical Chemistry in the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, &c. &c.

In one large royal 12mo. volume, of 460 pages, sheep or extra cloth.

We know of no treatise in the language so well calculated to aid the student in becoming familiar with the numerous facts in the intrinsic science on which it treats, or one better calculated as a text-book for those attending Chemical lectures. \* \* \* \* The best text-book on Chemistry that has issued from our press.—*American Medical Journal*.

We again most cheerfully recommend it as the best text-book for students in attendance upon Chemical lectures that we have yet examined.—*Ill. and Ind. Medical and Surgical Journal*.

A first-rate work upon a first-rate subject.—*St. Louis Medical and Surgical Journal*.

No manual of Chemistry which we have met, comes so near meeting the wants of the beginner.—*Western Journal of Medicine and Surgery*.

We know of none within the same limits, which has higher claims to our confidence, as a college class-book, both for accuracy of detail and scientific arrangement.—*Augusta Medical Journal*.

GARDNER'S MEDICAL CHEMISTRY—Now Ready.

## MEDICAL CHEMISTRY,

FOR THE USE OF STUDENTS AND THE PROFESSION;

BEING A MANUAL OF THE SCIENCE, WITH ITS APPLICATIONS TO TOXICOLOGY,  
PHYSIOLOGY, THERAPEUTICS, HYGIENE, &c. &c.

BY D. PEREIRA GARDNER, M. D.,

Late Professor of Chemistry in the Philadelphia College of Medicine, &c.

In one handsome royal 12mo. volume of 400 pages, with illustrations.

By far the greater number of medical students will find this work of Dr. Gardner better adapted to their wants than any other with which we are acquainted.—*Ohio Medical and Surgical Journal*.

Admirably adapted to the end and design. We shall be much disappointed if it is not adopted as a text-book in all our American Colleges.—*N. Y. Journ. of Medicine*.

An excellent work—one likely to be of great use to the student, and of no small value to the practitioner.—*Charleston Medical Journal*.

It is an admirable exposition of the facts of Chemical science in their application to practical medicine in its various branches. The work is sufficiently extended, and very accurate in its details, and cannot fail to prove most useful as a book of study or of reference.—*The Lancet*, March 10, 1849.

We know of no work exactly like it by any English author. The reader will find here, in a concise form, information for which he would otherwise have to seek in many elaborate and expensive treatises.—*London Medical Gazette*, March, 1849.

BOWMAN'S PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY. Now Ready.

## INTRODUCTION TO PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY, INCLUDING ANALYSIS.

BY JOHN E. BOWMAN,

Demonstrator of Chemistry, King's College.

In one handsome volume, royal 12mo., of over 300 pages.

WITH NEARLY ONE HUNDRED ENGRAVINGS ON WOOD.

One of the most complete manuals that has for a long time been given to the medical student.—*Athenæum*.

We regard it as realizing almost everything to be desired in an introduction to Practical Chemistry. It is by far the best adapted for the Chemical student of any that has yet fallen in our way.—*British and Foreign Medico-Chirurgical Review*.

The best introductory work on the subject with which we are acquainted.—*Edinburgh Monthly Journal*, February, 1849.

## ANIMAL CHEMISTRY,

WITH REFERENCE TO THE PHYSIOLOGY AND PATHOLOGY OF MAN.

BY DR. J. FRANZ SIMON.

TRANSLATED AND EDITED BY GEORGE E. DAY, M. A. & L. M. CANTAB., &c.

With plates. In one octavo volume of over seven hundred pages, sheep.

No treatise on Physiological Chemistry approaches this in fulness and accuracy of detail.—*Western Journal of Medicine and Surgery*.

New Edition. Preparing.—THE ELEMENTS OF CHEMISTRY,

INCLUDING THE APPLICATION OF THE SCIENCE TO THE ARTS. WITH NUMEROUS ILLUSTRATIONS.

BY THOMAS GRAHAM, F. R. S., L. & E. D.

WITH NOTES AND ADDITIONS, BY ROBERT BRIDGES, M. D., &c. &c. In one very large 8vo. vol.

**TAYLOR ON POISONS.****ON POISONS,****IN RELATION TO MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE AND MEDICINE.**

BY ALFRED S. TAYLOR, F. R. S., &amp;c.

EDITED, WITH NOTES AND ADDITIONS, BY R. E. GRIFFITH, M. D.

In one large octavo volume, of 688 pages.

The most elaborate work on the subject that our literature possesses.—*Brit. and For. Medico-Chirur. Review*.  
 One of the most practical and trustworthy works on Poisons in our language.—*Western Journal of Med.*  
 It contains a vast body of facts, which embrace all that is important in toxicology, all that is necessary to the guidance of the medical jurist, and all that can be desired by the lawyer.—*Medico-Chirurgical Review*.  
 It is, so far as our knowledge extends, incomparably the best upon the subject; in the highest degree creditable to the author, entirely trustworthy, and indispensable to the student and practitioner.—*N. Y. Annalist*.

**TAYLOR'S MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.****MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.**

BY ALFRED S. TAYLOR,

Lecturer on Medical Jurisprudence and Chemistry at Guy's Hospital, &amp;c.

*With numerous Notes and Additions, and references to American Practice and Law.*

BY R. E. GRIFFITH, M. D.

In one octavo volume of five hundred and forty pages.

We recommend Mr. Taylor's work as the ablest, most comprehensive, and, above all, the most practically useful book which exists on the subject of legal medicine. Any man of sound judgment, who has mastered the contents of Taylor's "Medical Jurisprudence," may go into a court of law with the most perfect confidence of being able to acquit himself creditably.—*Medico-Chirurgical Review*.

The most elaborate and complete work that has yet appeared. It contains an immense quantity of cases lately tried, which entitle it to be considered what Beck was in its day.—*Dublin Medical Journal*.

**TRAILL'S MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE**—Outlines of a Course of Lectures on Medical Jurisprudence.  
 Revised, with numerous Notes. In one small octavo volume of 234 pages.

**DUNGLISON ON HUMAN HEALTH.****HUMAN HEALTH,**

OR THE INFLUENCE OF ATMOSPHERE AND LOCALITY, CHANGE OF AIR AND CLIMATE, SEASONS, FOOD, CLOTHING, BATHING, EXERCISE, SLEEP, &c. &c. &c., ON HEALTHY MAN, CONSTITUTING ELEMENTS OF HYGIENE.

Second Edition, with many Modifications and Additions.

BY ROBLEY DUNGLISON, M. D., &amp;c. &amp;c.

In one octavo volume of 464 pages.

**MITCHELL ON THE ORIGIN OF FEVERS—A New Work—Just Ready.**

ON THE

**CRYPTOGAMOUS ORIGIN OF MALARIOUS AND EPIDEMIC FEVERS.**

BY J. K. MITCHELL, M. D.,

Professor of Practical Medicine in the Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, &amp;c.

In one small volume of 138 pages, extra cloth.

**BARTLETT ON CERTAINTY IN MEDICINE—Now Ready.**

**AN INQUIRY INTO THE DEGREE OF CERTAINTY IN MEDICINE,**  
 AND INTO THE NATURE AND EXTENT OF ITS POWER OVER DISEASE.

BY ELISHA BARTLETT, M. D.,

AUTHOR OF "FEVERS OF THE UNITED STATES," "PHILOSOPHY OF MEDICAL SCIENCE."

*In One small Volume of 84 pages, crown 8vo., extra cloth.***AN ESSAY ON THE PHILOSOPHY OF MEDICAL SCIENCE.**

BY ELISHA BARTLETT, M. D., Author of "Fevers of the United States."

In one handsome octavo volume of three hundred and twelve pages.

A NEW EDITION OF

**THE MEDICAL STUDENT; Or, Aids to the Study of Medicine.**

A REVISED AND MODIFIED EDITION. BY ROBLEY DUNGLISON, M. D.

In one neat 12mo. volume.

MANUALS FOR EXAMINATION. Now Ready.

# AN ANALYTICAL COMPENDIUM OF THE VARIOUS BRANCHES OF MEDICAL SCIENCE, FOR THE USE AND EXAMINATION OF STUDENTS.

BY JOHN NEILL, M. D.,

DEMONSTRATOR OF ANATOMY IN THE UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA. LECTURER ON ANATOMY IN THE MEDICAL INSTITUTE OF PHILADELPHIA, ETC.,

AND

FRANCIS GURNEY SMITH, M. D.,

LECTURER ON PHYSIOLOGY IN THE PHILADELPHIA ASSOCIATION FOR MEDICAL INSTRUCTION, ETC. ETC.

*Forming One very large and handsomely printed Volume in royal duodecimo, of over Nine Hundred large Pages, with about Three Hundred and Fifty Wood Engravings, strongly bound in leather, with raised bands.*

While this work is not offered as a substitute for the regular text-books, for the purpose of study, its convenient form, and the amount of information condensed in its pages, together with the fulness of its illustrations, render it eminently suited as a work of reference for the office table of the practitioner. To render it more convenient for the student, it is divided into seven portions, corresponding to the leading divisions of medical and surgical science. These are paged separately, and may be had done up in stout covers, each being perfect in itself, and forming convenient volumes to carry in the pocket to the lecture room, or fitting them to be sent by mail. It will thus be seen that this work affords, at a price unprecedentedly low, a series of digests of the medical and surgical sciences, clearly and conveniently arranged, and forming a complete set of

## HANDBOOKS FOR STUDENTS,

as follows:—

**ANATOMY;** 180 large pages, with 157 Illustrations. *Price 75 Cents.*

**PHYSIOLOGY;** 134 pages, with 40 Illustrations. *Price 60 Cents.*

**SURGERY;** 122 pages, with 51 Illustrations. *Price 60 Cents.*

**OBSTETRICS;** 114 pages, with 37 Illustrations. *Price 50 Cents.*

**MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS;** 116 pages, with 29 Illustrations. *Price 50 Cents.*

**CHEMISTRY;** 94 pages, with 19 Illustrations. *Price 40 Cents.*

**THE PRACTICE OF MEDICINE;** 152 pages, with 3 Illustrations. *50 Cents.*

Any one of which may be had separate; or, the whole will be done up and mailed, with the postage prepaid, on the remittance of \$4; or, if \$5 is remitted, *The Medical News* will be sent in addition.

It should be noticed that the amount of matter on a page is unusually large, thus making these Handbooks not only low priced, but extraordinarily CHEAP.

We do not share in the opinion entertained by some, that compendiums of science are not desirable, or with the still smaller number, who esteem them useless. On the contrary, when well executed, they are of essential service to the student; and, so far as we have seen, most of them have contained an amount of information which older individuals—even they who disparage them—may be presumed to be far from possessing. Taking the work before us, we can certainly say that no one who has not occupied himself with the different scientific treatises and essays that have appeared recently, and has withal a rare memory, could pretend to possess the knowledge contained in it; and hence we can recommend it to such—as well as to students especially—for its general accuracy and adequacy for their purposes; and to the well-informed practitioner to aid him in recalling what may easily have passed from his remembrance. We repeat our favorable impression as to the value of this book, or series of books; and recommend it as decidedly useful to those especially who are commencing the study of their profession.—*The Medical Examiner.*

We have no hesitation in recommending it to students.—*Southern Medical and Surgical Journal*, Dec. 1848. Books of this description are most erroneously denounced, from the supposition that they are intended to take the place of elaborate treatises; but their object is rather to assist the student in mastering the elements of medicine, and to aid the practitioner by refreshing his recollection of former studies. In short, a manual or compendium is to the standard text-books in medicine and surgery what "the finder" is to the telescope of the astronomer. It gives to the inquirer a key to the object of his pursuit, and enables him to trace out those parts which require to be especially studied. We have looked through this compendium, and we find that the authors have really succeeded in compressing a large amount of valuable information into a very small compass. We recommend this work especially to the notice of our junior readers. To those who are about to commence their studies in a medical school it will be found a serviceable guide.—*London Medical Gazette.* and on

It aims to give a condensed account of every question touching the several branches of medicine, for the instruction of the novices, it may be consulted by the general practitioner with infinite advantage. The different departments of which it treats are illustrated by handsome plates, and will serve to impress the mind of the student with clear and definite ideas on the various subjects comprehended in the work. It is, we think, an excellent book of the kind, and will no doubt become highly popular with the students throughout the United States. To the medical student it may be confidently recommended as well as to the general practitioner, whose constant occupation will not allow him the necessary leisure to read more elaborate and comprehensive works.—*The New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal.*

It will materially assist the student and practitioner in refreshing his knowledge on points previously acquired, but upon which he may have become in a measure, rusty—for this purpose it is admirably adapted, and we believe will not only prove acceptable to the student of medicine, but also to the profession at large.—*N. Y. Journal of Medicine.*

The arrangement adopted will be found at once concise and clear; while its mechanical execution, its copious pictorial illustrations in the branches of anatomy, physiology, surgery, obstetrics, materia medica and chemistry, together with its neat, cheap, and convenient form, will recommend it to all such students and practitioners who may desire to avail themselves of what cannot fail to prove, if kept within its proper sphere, a convenient and useful remembrancer.—*American Journal of the Medical Sciences.*

# LIBRARY OF ILLUSTRATED SCIENTIFIC WORKS.

UNDER THIS TITLE LEA & BLANCHARD ARE PUBLISHING

A SERIES OF BEAUTIFULLY ILLUSTRATED WORKS,

ON VARIOUS BRANCHES OF SCIENCE,

BY THE MOST DISTINGUISHED MEN IN THEIR RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS.

Printed in the handsomest style, and embellished in the most efficient manner.

No expense has been or will be spared to render this series worthy of the support of the scientific public, and at the same time one of the handsomest specimens of typographical and artistic execution which have appeared in this country.

*Specimens of the Engravings and style of the volumes may be had on application to the publishers.*

MULLER'S PHYSICS—LATELY ISSUED.

## PRINCIPLES OF PHYSICS AND METEOROLOGY.

BY PROFESSOR J. MULLER, M. D.

EDITED, WITH ADDITIONS, BY R. EGLESFELD GRIFFITH, M. D.

In one large and handsome octavo volume, with 550 wood-cuts, and two colored plates.

This is a book of no ordinary or ephemeral value. It is one of a series, now republishing in London, on the different branches of science, which, from its thorough character and extended range, is much needed in this country. Its design is to render more easily accessible an extensive knowledge of the general principles of physics and meteorology; and the distinguished author has certainly realized the design to a wonderful extent. The subjects treated upon are very numerous—statics, hydrostatics, dynamics, hydrodynamics, pneumatics, the laws of the motions of waves in general, sound, the theory of musical notes, the voice and hearing, geometrical and physical optics, magnetism, electricity and galvanism, in all their subdivisions, heat and meteorology. The size is nevertheless convenient—one handsome octavo volume, of six hundred pages—in clear, bold type, and profusely illustrated. In the execution of the illustrations we have rarely seen any thing equal to this American edition.—*N. Y. Commercial.*

This is a large, elegant, and most admirable volume—the first of a series of scientific books now passing through the press in London, and which cannot fail to commend themselves to the favor of all who take any interest in the progress of science among the great mass of the people. The author is one of the most distinguished scientific men in Germany, and these works have been prepared with the utmost care, and are put forth in a form admirably adapted to secure that wide circulation and universal favor which they deserve.—*N. Y. Courier and Inquirer.*

The Physics of Muller is a work superb, complete, unique: the greatest want known to English Science could not have been better supplied. The work is of surpassing interest. The value of this contribution to the scientific records of this country may be duly estimated by the fact that the cost of the original drawings and engravings alone has exceeded the sum of £2,000.—*Lancet.*

A work of which all parties may be proud.—*Colonization Herald.*

An excellent work, fully and elegantly illustrated.—*Silliman's Journal.*

*From Professor Renwick, of Princeton University.*

I have been much gratified with the style in which the work is got up. It is not only highly creditable to the publishers, in comparison with other American books of a similar character, but will stand on an equality with the best foreign editions.

*From Professor W. H. Bartlett, U. S. Military Academy, West Point.*

I deem this work a most valuable addition to the educational facilities of the country, and a rich source of information to the general reader, as it is truly an elegant specimen of typography.

NOW READY.

## PRACTICAL PHARMACY.

COMPRISING THE ARRANGEMENTS, APPARATUS, AND MANIPULATIONS OF THE PHARMACEUTICAL SHOP AND LABORATORY.

BY FRANCIS MOHR, Ph. D.,

Assessor Pharmaciæ of the Royal Prussian College of Medicine, Coblenz;

AND THEOPHILUS REDWOOD,

Professor of Pharmacy in the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain.

EDITED, WITH EXTENSIVE ADDITIONS,

BY PROFESSOR WILLIAM PROCTER,

Of the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy.

In one handsomely printed octavo volume, of 570 pages, with over 500 engravings on wood.

Such a manual as the work before us has long been a desideratum in this country. There has been a great want of a proper text-book of Pharmacy, and to this want may be attributed much of the ignorance which prevails on this subject, in places remote from the large cities. The minute practical instruction which it conveys, will introduce a new era in the shop of the apothecary throughout the United States. We recommend it, in the strongest manner, to the attention of the apothecary and druggist, as well as to the physician who prepares his own prescriptions, as a unique compendium of valuable, practical knowledge in Pharmacy.—*Transylvania Med. Journal*, August, 1849.

In preparation, works on *Metallurgy, Food, the Steam Engine, Machines, Astronomy, Rural Economy, &c.*

*Library of Illustrated Scientific Works. (Continued.)*

KNAPP'S CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY.

**TECHNOLOGY;****OR, CHEMISTRY APPLIED TO THE ARTS AND TO MANUFACTURES.**

BY DR. F. KNAPP,

Professor at the University of Giessen.

*Edited, with numerous Notes and Additions, by***DR. EDMUND RONALDS AND DR. THOMAS RICHARDSON.****First American Edition, with Notes and Additions,**

BY PROFESSOR WALTER R. JOHNSON.

*In two handsome octavo volumes, printed and illustrated in the highest style of art.*

Volume One, lately published, with two hundred and fourteen large wood engravings.

Volume Two, now ready, with two hundred and fifty wood engravings.

One of the best works of modern times.—*New York Commercial.*

We think it will prove the most popular, as it is decidedly the best of the series. Written by one who has for many years studied both theoretically and practically the processes which he describes, the descriptions are precise, and conveyed in a simple unpretending style, so that they are easily understood, while they are sufficiently full in detail, to include within them everything necessary to the entire comprehension of the operations. The work is also carefully brought down to include the most recent improvements introduced upon the continent of Europe, and thus gives us full descriptions of processes to which reference is frequently made in other works; while many of them are, we believe, now for the first time presented in a complete state to the English reader.—*Franklin Institute Journal.*

In addition to the valuable scientific matter contained in the original work, very extensive American additions have been made to it by the editor, which are exceedingly valuable, and of much interest to the general reader. The publishers have spared no pains in bringing out a work of superior mechanical execution and rare excellence, with numerous skilfully engraved cuts, designed to illustrate the various subjects treated in this work. We feel confident that, as a truly useful publication, it will be eagerly sought after and highly appreciated.—*N. Y. Farmer and Mechanic.*

We had the pleasure of noticing, in a former number, the first volume of this excellent work, and of expressing our high sense of its value. We need say little more, therefore, of its continuation, than that it fully sustains the character of its predecessor, both in regard to the value of the original treatise, and the number and importance of the additions which have been made to it by the English editors.—*The British and Foreign Medico-Chirurgical Review.*

When we say that this volume begins another of the superb "Library of Illustrated Books," republished from the London series by Lea & Blanchard, of which Muller's Physics and Meteorology, and Weisbach's Mechanics and Engineering (the first volume of the latter, have already appeared); that the present work is on a subject coming home to the business and bosoms, because to the economic interests of Americans; that its American editor is Prof. Walter R. Johnson, who has enriched it with numerous valuable additions, the results of his own industrious researches in the technological sciences; and that it is illustrated and printed in the same superb style which marked the previous works;—we have sufficiently explained to our readers the value of a work which will not need any other commendation.—*North American.*

No mechanic, student of chemistry, miner, or manufacturer should omit purchasing this work. It will be found useful, interesting, and instructive to all.—*Pittsburgh Commercial Journal.*

**WEISBACH'S MECHANICS.**

PRINCIPLES OF THE

**MECHANICS OF MACHINERY AND ENGINEERING.**

BY PROFESSOR JULIUS WEISBACH.

TRANSLATED AND EDITED BY PROFESSOR GORDON, OF GLASGOW.

**First American Edition, with Additions**

BY PROFESSOR WALTER R. JOHNSON.

IN TWO OCTAVO VOLUMES, BEAUTIFULLY PRINTED.

Volume One, with 550 illustrations, just issued.

Volume Two, with 350 illustrations, now ready.

The second volume of this work embraces the application of the Principles of Mechanics to Roofs, Bridges, Platform Scales, Water Powers, Dams, Water Wheels, Turbines, Water Engines, &c. &c.

This work is one of the most interesting to mathematicians that has been laid before us for some time; and we may safely term it a *scientific gem*.—*The Builder.*

The most valuable contribution to practical science that has yet appeared in this country.—*Athenaeum.*  
Unequaled by anything of the kind yet produced in this country—the most standard book on mechanics, machinery, and engineering now extant.—*N. Y. Commercial.*

In every way worthy of being recommended to our readers.—*Franklin Institute Journal.*  
What the "Mécannique Celeste" is to the astronomer, a treasury of principles, facts, and formulæ, on which he may draw on almost any and every occasion, that can be conceived to arise in the field either of demonstration or operation.—*Methodist Quarterly Review.*

From Charles H. Haswell, Esq., Engineer in Chief, U. S. N.

The design of the author, in supplying the instructor with a guide for teaching, and the student with an auxiliary for the acquirement of the science of mechanics, has, in my opinion, been attained in a most successful manner. The illustrations, in the fullness of their construction, and in typographical execution, are without a parallel. It will afford me much pleasure to recommend its use to the members of the profession with which I am connected.

YOUATT & SKINNER'S GREAT WORK ON THE HORSE.

## THE HORSE. By William Youatt.

A NEW EDITION, WITH NUMEROUS ILLUSTRATIONS:

Containing a full account of the Diseases of the Horse, with their mode of treatment; his Anatomy, and the usual operations performed on him; his Breeding, Breaking, and Management; and hints on his Soundness, and the Purchase and Sale.

TOGETHER WITH A

### GENERAL HISTORY OF THE HORSE;

A Dissertation on the American Trotting Horse, how Trained and Jockeyed, an account of his remarkable performances; and

### AN ESSAY ON THE ASS AND THE MULE.

BY J. S. SKINNER, Assistant Postmaster-General, and Editor of the Turf Register.

In one large and handsome octavo volume, with numerous wood-cuts.

This edition of Youatt's well-known and standard work on the Management, Diseases, and Treatment of the Horse, has already obtained such a wide circulation throughout the country, that the Publishers need say nothing to attract to it the attention and confidence of all who keep Horses or are interested in their improvement.

CLATER'S FARRIER.

## EVERY MAN HIS OWN FARRIER:

CONTAINING THE CAUSES, SYMPTOMS, AND MOST APPROVED METHODS OF CURE OF THE DISEASES OF HORSES.

BY FRANCIS CLATER, Author of "Every Man his own Cattle Doctor,"

AND HIS SON, JOHN CLATER.

FIRST AMERICAN, FROM THE TWENTY-EIGHTH LONDON EDITION.

WITH NOTES AND ADDITIONS BY J. S. SKINNER.

In one 12mo. volume, cloth.

CLATER'S CATTLE DOCTOR.

## EVERY MAN HIS OWN CATTLE DOCTOR.

CONTAINING THE CAUSES, SYMPTOMS, AND TREATMENT OF ALL DISEASES INCIDENT TO OXEN, SHEEP, AND SWINE; AND A SKETCH OF THE ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY OF

NEAT CATTLE. BY FRANCIS CLATER.

Edited, Revised, and almost Rewritten, by WILLIAM YOUATT. With Numerous Additions, embracing an Essay on the Use of Oxen, and the Improvement in the Breed of Sheep, by J. S. SKINNER, Assistant Postmaster-General.

In one duodecimo volume, cloth, with numerous illustrations.

YOUATT ON THE PIG.

## THE PIG:

A TREATISE ON THE BREEDS, MANAGEMENT, FEEDING, AND MEDICAL TREATMENT OF SWINE, WITH DIRECTIONS FOR SALTING PORK, AND CURING BACON AND HAMS. BY WM. YOUATT, V. S., Author of "The Horse," "The Dog," "Cattle," "Sheep," &c. &c.

ILLUSTRATED WITH ENGRAVINGS DRAWN FROM LIFE, BY WILLIAM HARVEY.

In one handsome duodecimo volume, extra cloth, or in neat paper cover, price 50 cents.

YOUATT ON THE DOG.

## THE DOG. By William Youatt, Author of "The Horse," &c.

WITH NUMEROUS AND BEAUTIFUL ILLUSTRATIONS.

EDITED BY E. J. LEWIS, M. D., &c. &c.

In one beautifully printed volume, crown octavo.

JOHNSON AND LANDRETH ON FRUIT, KITCHEN, AND FLOWER GARDENING.

A DICTIONARY OF MODERN GARDENING. BY GEORGE WILLIAM JOHNSON, ESQ., Author of the "Principles of Practical Gardening," "The Gardener's Almanac," &c. With one hundred and eighty wood-cuts. Edited, with Numerous Additions, by David Landreth, of Philadelphia. In one large royal duodecimo volume, extra cloth, of nearly six hundred and fifty double-columned pages.

THE COMPLETE FLORIST.

A MANUAL OF GARDENING: containing Practical Instructions for the Management of Greenhouse Plants, and for the Cultivation of the Shrubbery, the Flower Garden, and the Lawn; with Descriptions of those Plants and Trees most worthy of Culture in each Department. With Additions and Amendments, adapted to the Climate of the United States. In one small volume. Price only twenty-five cents.

THE COMPLETE KITCHEN AND FRUIT GARDENER.

A SELECT MANUAL OF KITCHEN GARDENING, and the Culture of Fruits; containing Familiar Directions for the most approved Practice in each Department, Descriptions of many valuable Fruits, and a Calendar of Work to be performed each Month in the Year. The whole adapted to the Climate of the United States. In one small volume, paper. Price only twenty-five cents.

LANDRETH'S RURAL REGISTER and ALMANAC for 1848, WITH NUMEROUS ILLUSTRATIONS.

Still on hand, a few copies of the REGISTER for 1847, with over one hundred wood-cuts. This work has 150 large 12mo. pages, double columns. Though published annually, and containing an almanac, the principal part of the matter is of permanent utility to the horticulturist and farmer.

**ORIGINAL COMMUNICATIONS.**

MEMOIRS AND CASES pp. 277-410.

Art I. Leidy on the Intimate Structure and History of the Articular Cartilages. (With two plates.) II. Jackson's Observations on Hydrophobia, with cases, in one of which chloroform was administered with a favorable result. III. Meigs' History of Five Cases of Pseudo-membranous Laryngitis or true Croup; in three of which the Operation of Tracheotomy was performed, and in two successfully. IV. Parkman's Extracts from the Records of the Boston Society for Medical Improvement. V. Sargent's Report of the Cases of Small-Pox received into the Philadelphia City Hospital in 1845-6. VI. Peaslee's Case of Ovarian Dropsy. VII. Warren on the Effects of Chloroform as a Narcotic Agent. VIII. Bond's Cases of Retroversion of the Uterus, with a description of a New Instrument for its Restoration. (With two wood-cuts.) IX. Ruschenberger's Cases of Extraction of a glass goblet from the Rectum—Fracture of the Penis. (With a wood-cut.)

REVIEWS. pp. 411-441.

X. Obstetrics, the Science and the Art. By C. D. Meigs, M. D. With 121 cuts, 8vo. pp. 655. XI. Reports on Lunacy.

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL NOTICES. pp. 442-464.

XII. Ames on Epidemic Meningitis. XIII. Manley's Anniversary Discourse. XIV. Stevens's Plea of Humanity in Behalf of Medical Education. XV. Kirkes and Page's Manual of Physiology. XVI. Bowman's Introduction to Practical Chemistry, including Analysis. XVII. Morfit and Muckle's Chemical and Pharmaceutical Manipulations. XVIII. New York Report on the subject of Asiatic Cholera. XIX. Philadelphia Report on Public Hygiene. XX. Summary of the Transactions of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia, from September 16, 1848, to January 2, 1849, inclusive.

**QUARTERLY SUMMARY  
 OF THE IMPROVEMENTS AND DISCOVERIES IN THE MEDICAL SCIENCES.**

**FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE.**

ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY. pp. 465-467.

1. *Paget* on the Blood Corpuscles of the Human Embryo. 2. *Schiff* on the Changes in the Lungs after Division of the Pneumogastric Nerves. 3. *Hamernik* on the Mechanism of the Heart.

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY. pp. 467-470.

4. *Lehmann* on the Nature of the Gastric Juice. 5. *Wohler* and *Frerichs* on the Changes of Organic Substances on their passage into the Urine. 6. *Regnault* and *Keiset* on the Chemical Changes of Respiration. 7. *Dr. Bernard* on the Source of Sugar in the Animal Economy.

MATERIA MEDICA AND PHARMACY. pp. 470-476.

8. *Pereira* on Cod-Liver Oil. 9. *Bouchardat* and *Stuart-Cooper* on the Physiological and Therapeutic Action of Atropia. 10. *Chavannes* on the advantages of Chloride of Gold as a Caustic. 11. *Milon* on the Nutritive Properties of Bran. 12. *Donovan* on Vegetable Infusions.

MEDICAL PATHOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS AND PRACTICAL MEDICINE. pp. 476-499.

13. *Dr. Mombert's* Case of Hydrophobia Spontanea. 14. *Valleix* on Muscular Rheumatism. 15. *Solon* on Bilious Pneumonia. 16. *Rilliet* on Melena Neonatorum. 17. *Elam* on Chorea. 18. *Schneider* on Sanguineous Perspiration. 19. *Dr. Pickford's* Case in which the Physical Signs of the position of the Heart were deceptive. 20. *Jaksch* on the Signs of Diseased Heart afforded to the hand laid over the Præcordium. 21. *Bellingham* on Polyform Concretions in the Cavities of the Heart. 22. *O'Ferrel* on Pleuritis simulating Pericarditis. 23. *Greene* on Encysted Tubercles in the Lungs. 24. *Mayne* on Phthisis in the Infant. 25. *M. Levy* on Acute Tubercular Meningitis in the Adult. 26. *Patterson's* Case of Variola in which the Eruption was found in the Mucous Membrane of the Colon. 27. *Watson* on Intra-Uterine Small-Pox. 28. *Gamberini* on Nocturnal Neuralgia of the Forearm. 29. *Bennet* on Spontaneous cure of Ovarian Dropsy, by means of an Ulcerative Opening of the Cyst into the Bladder. 30. *Delastavee* on the Treatment of Epilepsy. 31. *Melsen* on Iodide of Potassium in Saturnine Affections. 32. *Wlize* on the external use of Iodine in Croup. 33. *Koreff* on Spigelia Marylandica in Pruritus Ani. 34. *Owen Reese* on Lemon Juice in Rheumatic Gout. 35. *Nevis* on the employment of Nux Vomica in the Diarrhœa of Exhaustion. 36. *Dr. Pickford* on the Beneficial Effects of Coffee in Infantile Cholera. 37. Palsy of the Tongue cured by galvanopuncture. 38. *Manzolini* and *Quagliino* on the Injection of various substances into the Veins.

SURGICAL PATHOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS AND OPERATIVE SURGERY. pp. 499-508.

39. *Guthrie* on Hospital Gangrene. 40. *Toynbee's* Pathological Researches into the Diseases of the Ear. 41. *Tilt* on Ovarian Dropsy. 42. *Hancock* on Aneurism of the Axillary Artery. 43. *Cooper* on Ligature of Subclavian followed by incessant Cough. 44. *Willis* on Inguinal Aneurism—Ligature of the left external Iliac Artery. 45. *Tufnell* on Femoral Aneurism—Compression tried without success—Amputation. 46. *Blandin* on Wound of the Right Kidney successfully treated. 47. *Sevell* on Lateral Transfixure of the Chest by a Seythe Blade, followed by complete recovery. 48. *Neuhold* and *Hasserbrone* on the Employment of Sugar of Lead in Strangulated Hernia. 49. *Vidal's* New Method of Treating Urethral Pains following Gonorrhœa. 50. *Thevenot* and *Boyer* on Luxation of the Astragalus inwards; Reduction. 51. *Mendoza* on Vertical Dislocation of the Patella. 52. *Greenhow* on Excision of the Os Calcis. 53. *Syme* on Excision of the head of the Femur in Morbus Coxarius. 54. *Christophers'* new mode of removing Nævi.

OPHTHALMOLOGY. pp. 508-509.

55. *Mackenzie's* Case of Cysticercus Cellulosa in the Human Eye. 56. *Dixon's* Case of Foreign Body in the Eye.

MIDWIFERY. pp. 509-517.

57. *Routh* on the Causes of the Endemic Puerperal Fever of Vienna. 58. *Burdon* on the Influence of the Mother's Imagination upon the Production of Monstrous Children. 59. *Mitchell* on Ulceration of the Os and Cervix Uteri treated with Solution of Gum-Cotton. 60. *Webster* on the Statistics, Pathology, and Treatment of Puerperal Insanity. 61. In what cases (other than of Contracted Pelvis) is it proper to induce abortion or Premature Labor. By *Dubois*. 62. *Scanzoni* on the Cause of Hemorrhage in the later months of Pregnancy in Cases of Placenta Prævia. 63. *Ducrest* on Cerebral and Meningeal Phlebitis in Puerperal Women.

CHOLERA. pp. 517-524.

64. *Taylor* on the Chemical Examination of the Liquid Vomited during Cholera. 65. *Boehm* on the Microscopic Examinations of the Mucous Membrane of the Stomach and Bowels in Cholera. 66. *Lamprey* on Terchloride of Carbon as a Remedy for Cholera. 67. *Little* on Quinine in Cholera. 68. *Robertson* on Blood-Letting in Cholera. 69. *Robertson* on the Injection of Saline Solution into the Veins in Cholera. 70. *Frettenbacher's* Conclusion respecting the mode of Propagation of Cholera in Russia, in 1847-48.

ANÆSTHETIC AGENTS. pp. 524-530.

71. *Malgaigne* on the Action of Chloroform. 72. Deaths from Chloroform. 73. *Nunneley* on the Chloride of Olefant Gas as an Anæsthetic. 74. *Simpson* on Naphtha as an Anæsthetic. 75. *Higginson* on Anæsthesia from the local application of Chloroform. 76. *Snow* on Chloroform in Midwifery.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE AND TOXICOLOGY. pp. 530-532.

77. *Bouchet* on the Lunatic Asylum, Nantes. 78. *Smith* on Early Menstruation and Pregnancy.

MISCELLANEOUS. p. 532.

79. *Dr. Spengler* on Influenza and Ozone.

(For remainder of Contents, see next page.)

Two Medical Periodicals for Five Dollars.

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF  
THE MEDICAL SCIENCES,

EDITED BY ISAAC HAYS, M. D.,

Is Published Quarterly

ON THE FIRST OF JANUARY, APRIL, JULY, AND OCTOBER.

Each Number contains about Two Hundred and Eighty Large Octavo Pages,  
And is appropriately Illustrated with Engravings on Copper, Stone, Wood, &c.

The variety and extent of its contents may be estimated from the very condensed summary of the  
Number for April, 1849, on the preceding page.

THE MEDICAL NEWS AND LIBRARY

Is Published Monthly, and consists of

THIRTY-TWO VERY LARGE OCTAVO PAGES,

Containing the Medical Information of the day, as well as a Treatise of high character on a  
prominent department of Medicine.

WATSON'S LECTURES ON THE PRACTICE OF PHYSIC,  
BRODIE'S CLINICAL LECTURES ON SURGERY,  
AND TODD & BOWMAN'S PHYSIOLOGY

Have thus appeared in it, and the work at present publishing is

**WEST ON THE DISEASES OF INFANCY AND CHILDHOOD.**

Which will be completed in the present year.

TERMS.

THE SUBSCRIPTION TO THE

AMERICAN JOURNAL OF THE MEDICAL SCIENCES

IS FIVE DOLLARS PER ANNUM.

When this amount is paid in advance, the subscriber thereby becomes entitled to the

**MEDICAL NEWS AND LIBRARY FOR ONE YEAR,**

Without further charge.

For the small sum, therefore, of FIVE DOLLARS, the subscriber can obtain a Quarterly and  
a Monthly Journal of the highest character, presenting about

FIFTEEN HUNDRED LARGE OCTAVO PAGES,

With appropriate Illustrations:

**Or, for TEN DOLLARS, the Publishers will furnish**

**TWO COPIES OF THE JOURNAL, AND THREE OF THE NEWS;**

**Or, for TWENTY DOLLARS,**

**FIVE COPIES OF THE JOURNAL AND FIVE OF THE NEWS.**

Presenting strong inducements to Clubs, and rendering these among

**THE CHEAPEST OF**

**AMERICAN MEDICAL PERIODICALS.**

When the News is ordered separately, the price is One Dollar per annum, invariably in advance.

**CONTENTS OF JOURNAL. (Continued from preceding Page.)**

**AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE.**

ORIGINAL COMMUNICATIONS. pp. 533-536.

*Clement's Case of Trismus Nascentium, illustrative of the influence of position of the patient. Houstoun's Case of Ovarian Dropsy cured by the long Abdominal Incision in 1701.*

DOMESTIC SUMMARY. pp. 536-552.

*Leidy on the Development of the Purkinjean Corpuscle in Bone. Leidy on the Arrangement of the Areolar Sheath of Muscular Fasciuli and its relation to the Tendon. Leidy on the Intermaxillary Bone in the Embryo of the Human Subject. (With two wood-cuts.) Eve on Lithotomy—117 Calculi weighing 4½ ounces, successfully removed. Van Buren's Case of Inguinal Aneurism—Compression tried without success—Ligature of the Artery. Holster on Trephining for Epilepsy. Whitmore on Iodine in the Treatment of Snake-bites. Fenner on Cholera in New Orleans. Iron Rod weighing 13½ pounds driven through the Head—Recovery. By Dr. Harlow. Hamilton on Death from pressure of an enlarged Thyroid Gland. Taylor on Superfetation and Mixed Births. Jackson's Case in which a large quantity of Chloroform was used. Hays on Local Anesthesia in Neuralgia. Stille on Chloroform in Nephritic Colic. Army Surgeons.*

Table of Contents, Index, &c., 20 pages.



